

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Gc
942.37019
Aa1p
v. 12

Gc
942.37019
Aalp
v. 34
1379075

<https://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Four>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



6 1833 00673 9491

<https://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Four>

CORNWALL
PARISH REGISTERS.

—
Marriages.

XII.

One hundred and fifty only printed.

D. P. W. P.

Cornwall
Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY
W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,
AND
THOMAS TAYLOR, M.A., F.S.A.,
Vicar of St. Just-in-Penwith.

VOL. XII.

Gc
942.37019
Aa1p
V.12

V.12



London:
ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & Co.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1907.

1379075

PREFACE.

The Bishop of St. Germans, in the charge delivered by him as Archdeacon of Cornwall in April last, gave a carefully prepared and succinct account of Parish Registers and their history. Those who are so fortunate as to possess a copy of his Lordship's charge would do well to preserve it for the purposes of reference, for it would be difficult within so small a compass to obtain a better digest of the subject. The words of encouragement and of appreciation which he bestowed upon the present series call for our dutiful acknowledgments. We are grateful to him for calling attention to this work and for commending it to the notice of clergy and laity alike. It is a work which, as the Bishop pointed out in his charge, has gone steadily forward for nearly eight years, and yet shows no signs of deterioration or collapse. On the contrary, the Editors have every hope, so long as the measure of support is continued, that the useful work of printing all the Parish Registers will be brought to a successful conclusion. While it would be untrue to say that the issue of the twelve volumes has been unattended with anxiety and disappointment, it is a matter for congratulation that there has been no opposition to the work, although some in its inception imagined there would be, and what difficulties there have been, have been passive rather than active. The clergy, to whose kindness we are indebted for permission to copy and print about 70,000 marriages, have done what probably no other body of men would have done. They have not only tolerated but encouraged our frequent visits. They have dispensed hospitality freely and generously. They have placed their registers at our service. And they have done all this with a tact and a delicacy which has left us with the most pleasant recollections.

In the present volume are contained all the Gwinear marriages up to 1812, a collation of the published Gulval marriages with the Bodmin transcripts; also those marriages solemnized at Madron, Morvah and Penzance which follow upon those recorded in the volume published by Mr. G. B. Millett in 1877. It seems, on the whole, more likely to meet the wishes of subscribers that the contents of this volume should consist of matter which is entirely original than of matter some of which has already appeared in print, especially when it is remembered that both the Gulval Registers published by Messrs. W. Bolitho and G. B. Millett, and also the Madron volume referred to, can still be obtained. The present volume is smaller by a few pages than some of its predecessors owing to the difficulty of procuring a western parish with the requisite number of entries. In the next, which will probably consist of western parishes, it may be possible to make compensation for this. Subscribers will be glad to know that Mr. Charles F. Cole, of Meudon Vean, who copied the Mawnan entries, has finished Budock and has undertaken St. Gluvias for us. The Editors will be glad to welcome similar assistance in other parts of the county.

W.P.W.P.

T.T.

124, *Chancery Lane*,
July, 1907.

Contents.

PARISH.		YEARS.		PAGE.
Madron with Penzance	...	1674-1812	...	I
Morvah 	...	1617-1772*	...	105
Gulval† 	...		...	109
Gwinear 	...	1560-1812	...	111

* Morvah Marriages from 1772 to 1812 are included in the Madron Register.

† Results of a collation of the published Parochial Entries with the Bodmin Transcripts.

Cornwall Parish Registers.

Marriages at Madron,

1674 to 1812.

NOTE.—For reasons which are sufficiently explained in the Preface it has seemed superfluous to reprint here the Marriages contained in Volume I. The Marriages in that volume (which has been carefully repaired and is in excellent order) are from 1571 to 1677. From the latter date to 1700 there is a hiatus in the parochial record, which in the following list is partly supplied by the Bodmin Transcripts. Volume II., well preserved and legible throughout though the binding is somewhat decayed, contains Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, from 1700 to 1736. Volume III. resembles Volume II. and continues the record of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from 1737 to 1755. Volume IV. gives the Marriages for Madron and Morvah in the form prescribed by Hardwicke's Act from 1754 to 1800. Volume V. is a continuation of Volume IV. up to 10 September, 1810. Volume VI. is a transcript, on parchment, of all the entries contained in Volume V. together with the legally attested entries from 10 September, 1810, to the end of the year 1812.

The following list of the Marriages has been made by the Rev. T. Taylor, by permission of the Rev. William Borlase Tremeneere, M.A., Vicar of Madron with Morvah, and with his consent it is now printed.

BODMIN TRANSCRIPTS.

<i>Henery Treunwith & Constance his wife</i>	...	27 Apr.	1674
<i>Ralph Lanyon & Patience his wife</i>	...	16 May	"
<i>Sommar Hunichurch & Margery his wife</i>	...	30 May	"
<i>William Hosken and Blanch his wife</i>	...	8 Aug.	"
<i>Alexander Reed & Mary his wife</i>	...	3 Oct.	"
<i>Georg Nichols & Jane his wife</i>	...	6 Nov.	"
<i>Thomas Gift & Margaret his wife</i>	...	27 Nov.	"
<i>Peter James & Jacl his wife</i>	...	16 Jan.	"
<i>Thomas Lanion & Grace his wife</i>	...	10 June	1678
<i>Thomas Calensow & Agnies his wife</i>	...	7 Sep.	"
<i>Richard Williams & Alice his wife</i>	...	7 Sep.	"

<i>Hercules Pedwell & Alice his wife</i>	...	...	14 Sep.	1678
<i>Stephen Eddey & Margaret his wife</i>	...	...	9 Nov.	"
<i>George Edmonds & An his wife</i>	...	...	9 Nov.	"
<i>Ralph Richards & Alice his wife</i>	...	...	30 Nov.	"
<i>Edward Richards & Jemmima his wife</i>	...	...	30 Nov.	"
<i>Thomas Noye & Dorothea his wife</i>	...	...	27 Jan.	"
<i>John Luke & Margarey his wife</i>	...	...	27 Jan.	"
<i>William Paskow & Margary his wife</i>	...	...	23 May	1681
<i>William Lule & Jone his wife</i>	...	...	12 June	"
<i>John Sampson & Jan his wife</i>	...	...	23 July	"
<i>William Osborn & Mare his wife</i>	...	...	19 Nov.	"
<i>John Marten & An his wife</i>	...	...	27 Dec.	"
<i>Francis Lanion & Phillipp his wife</i>	...	...	31 Dec.	"
<i>John Eddy & Jan his wife</i>	...	...	14 Jan.	"
<i>John Thomas & Willmott his wife</i>	...	...	24 Feb.	"
<i>Warner Biggs & An his wife</i>	...	...	25 Feb.	"
<i>John Milbro & Mary his wife</i>	...	...	[—]	1684
<i>John Mathew & Eleanor his wife</i>	...	...	[—]	"
<i>William Rodda & Elizabeth his wife</i>	...	...	[—]	"
<i>Henry Curnow & Elizabeth his wife</i>	...	...	[—]	"
<i>John Gilbert & Elizabeth his wife</i>	...	...	9 Apr.	1687
<i>John Peltars & Jone his wife</i>	...	...	30 Apr.	"
<i>Hennary Row & Elizabeth his wife</i>	...	...	8 Oct.	"
<i>Phillipp Argall & Phillipp his wife</i>	...	...	26 Nov.	"
<i>[—] Woollcock & [—] his wife</i>	...	...	1 Jan.	"
<i>Henry Sandry & Jane his wife</i>	...	...	28 Apr.	1690
<i>John Skewis & Mary his wife</i>	...	...	31 Oct.	"
<i>Thomas Sandry & Jane his wife</i>	...	...	27 Dec.	"
<i>John Perrow & Ursula his wife</i>	...	...	13 Jan.	"
<i>Arundell Ellary & Alice his wife</i>	...	...	7 Feb.	"
<i>Henry Randle & Wilmot his wife</i>	...	...	18 Sep.	1693
<i>Richard Mathies & Juddeth his wife</i>	...	...	30 Sep.	"
<i>Sackfile Calensow & Ane his wife</i>	...	...	13 Jan.	"
<i>Aholiab Cock & Margaret his wife</i>	...	...	13 Jan.	"
<i>William Row & Honer his wife</i>	...	...	3 Feb.	"
<i>William Phillipps & Phelipp his wife</i>	...	...	16 July	1694
<i>Mathew Hall & Margaret his wife</i>	...	...	1 Sep.	"
<i>Stephen Rodda & Kathren his wife</i>	...	...	9 Sep.	"
<i>Tobias Cowling, gent., & Avise his wife</i>	...	...	15 Oct.	"
<i>Peter Row & Avise his wife</i>	...	...	31 Oct.	"

<i>William Williams & Dorcase his wife</i>	...	19 Nov.	1694
<i>John Venicom & Elenor his wife</i>	... ..	14 Jan.	"
<i>John Blewett & Mary his wife</i>	... ..	22 June	1695
<i>William Anthony & Mary his wife</i>	... ..	13 July	"
<i>Phillipp Wills & An his wife</i>	... ..	3 Aug.	"
<i>James Shatto & Mary his wife</i>	... ..	23 Oct.	"
<i>John Baker & Martha his wife</i>	... ..	2 Dec.	"
<i>Thomas Tonken & Margary his wife</i>	... ..	25 Jan.	"
<i>James Thomas & Elizabeth his wife</i>	... ..	25 Jan.	"
<i>Jacobb Boase & Margaret his wife</i>	... ..	7 Feb.	"
<i>John Eashem & Julian his wife</i>	... ..	4 Mar.	"
<i>Benjamin Michell & Ebbott his wife</i>	... ..	14 Apr.	1696
<i>Bennett Harvye & Mary his wife</i>	... ..	16 Jan.	"
<i>Nicholas Cowling & An his wife</i>	... ..	30 Jan.	"

VOLUME II.

For the sake of brevity, Pz.=Penzance; * denotes "both of Penzance," and † "at Penzance."

Robert Harry & Mary Prouse [<i>Boase</i>]	...	1 Apr.	1700
Thomas Fathers & Elizabeth Rawling, of Pz.	...	4 May	"
John Body & Mary Richards	... ..	10 Aug.	"
Martyn Wright & Elizabeth James, of Pz.	...	3 Oct.	"
George Abram & [—] [—] of Pz.	...	17 Oct.	"
Matthew Hoskyn & Tabitha Hall	... ..	9 Nov.	"
Ralph Richards & Paskes Daniell	... ..	16 Nov.	"
Peter Leggo & Elizabeth Rawling	... ..	16 Nov.	"
Richard Rodda & Elizabeth Noye	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Alex. Gendall & Ann Symons, of Pz.	... ..	30 Nov.	"
Thomas Rodda & Kesiah Hand	... ..	7 Dec.	"
James Fox & Armonell Rawling	... ..	26 Dec.	"
Alexander [<i>Matthew</i>] Reed & Loveday Pearce, of Pz.	... ..	24 Jan.	"
James Richards [<i>Chirow</i>] & Elizabeth Body	...	25 Jan.	"
John Grace & Honor Balsam, of Pz.	... ..	29 Jan.	"
Edmd. Evah & Jone Lanyon	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Will. Rodda & Tibery Launder, of Ludgvan	...	6 Feb.	"
Tho. James & Jane Edmonds, of Pz.	... ..	4 Mar.	"
Andrew Tonken & Margaret Try	... ..	2 May	1701
Zach. Walters & Susanna Long, of Pz.	... ..	23 May	"
Philip Lavars, of Sancreed, & Jone Matthews	...	4 June	"

James Hamen & Elizabeth John, of Pz. ...	11 July 1701
Tristrem Lander & Margaret Carpenter, of Pz. ...	18 Aug. "
Thomas [<i>John</i>] Cowling & Jone Corvor ...	2 Sep. "
Christopher Williams & Jane Lander, of Pz. ...	1 Oct. "
Stephen Carah, of Gulval, & Martha Pidwell, of Pz.	14 Oct. "
Matthew Skinner & Elizabeth Stephens, of Pz. ...	17 Oct. "
Richard Poulton & Elizabeth James, of Pz....	27 Oct. "
John Rodda & Mary Mitchell	28 Oct. "
William Thomas & Grace Gregar	25 Nov. "
Hen. Witherington & Elizabeth Rawling [<i>Tonken</i>], of Pz.	29 Dec. "
John Somers & Honor Hutchings, of Pz. ...	16 Feb. "
Francis Lanyon & Dorothy Noye	17 Feb. "
William Randolph, of St. Michael Caerhayes, & Martha Cicell, of Gulval	31 Mar. 1702
†Franc. Treglawan & Mary Williams, of Pz. ...	13 Apr. "
†Sampson Simons & Blanch Tonken, of Pz. ...	27 Apr. "
†Thomas Fleming & Kath. Vosper, of Pz. ...	16 June "
†George Sampson & Ann Gilbert	4 July "
†Mr. John Beauchamp & Mrs. Mary Hony- church, of Pz.	23 Sep. "
†Alexander Stoden & Margery Hitchens, of Pz. ...	24 Sep. "
Richard Evah & Martha Roberts	13 Oct. "
Thomas Hugh & Elizabeth Richards	10 Nov. "
†Thomas Trenwith, of St. Agnes, & Ann Pol- glase, of Pz.	1 Jan. "
†Nicholas Colensow & Martha Morgan, of Pz.	16 Jan. "
†Mr. Richard John & Mrs. Ann Gross, both of Pz.	22 Jan. "
†Peter Hammond, tailor, & Welmot Gilbert ...	31 Jan. "
John Legoe & Ann Legoe	9 Feb. "
James Nicholas & Jane Mitchell, of Per- ranuthno	3 Apr. 1703
*Henry Carne & Ellenr. Colensow... ..	22 Apr. "
*William Williams & Cordelia Garland ...	24 Apr. "
*Alexander Rowe & Alice Paynter... ..	11 July "

Mr. John Perkyuns, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Ann Jenkyns	3 Aug. 1703
Robert Luly & Elizabeth James, of Pz. ...	28 Sep. "
Philip Carne, of Gulval, & Frances, dau. of Tho. Pearce, of Pz.	6 Oct. "
*Digory Gibbons & Margery John... ..	8 Oct. "
*William Row & Catherine Bradley	8 Oct. "
Pentecost Davy, of St. Just, & Alice Rodda... ..	17 Oct. "
Alex. Brea & Thomasin Menallack	23 Oct. "
Samp. Sweet & Ann Stephens, both of Zennor	5 Nov. "
Philip Sampson & Jane Udy [<i>Eddy</i>]	29 Dec. "
John Davy & Margaret Cock	14 Jan. "
William Nicholas & Jane Ralph, <i>alias</i> Chepy	14 Jan. "
*Martyn Rodda & Avice Myers	2 Feb. "
James Trick & Philippa Phillips	29 Feb. "
*Arthur Woolcock & Jane Nickless	24 Apr. 1704
*Robert Shutford & Blanch Sampson	1 May "
Arthur James & Johanna Geoffry	10 June "
Richard Wright, of Paul, & Ann Williams ...	19 June "
Nicholas Doughty, mariner, & Jone Williams, of Pz.	26 June "
Edmund Barret, mariner, & Julian, dau. of Mrs. Amy Boson, w., of Pz.	29 June "
*John Veal & Hester Chirgwin	10 July "
*William Tuck & Emblem Badcock	11 Aug. "
*Lewis Hyden & Mary John	3 Sep. "
*William Noy & Catherine Tregear	15 Sep. "
William Lawrey & Elizabeth Bramwell, of Paul	21 Oct. "
Paul Clark & Amy Nicholls, of Gulval ...	21 Oct. "
William Edwards & Honor, dau. of Mr. John Veal, of Pz.	10 Nov. "
John Gilbert & Ann Oliver	25 Nov. "
Gregory Tregurtha, of Paul, & Mrs. Mary Pearce, of Pz.	1 Jan. "
Degory Nicholls & Elizabeth Brush, of Pz....	5 Jan. "
George Dennis, gent. of Liskeard, & Madam Prudence Vosper, of Trove	14 Feb. "
Edward Nickless & Elizabeth Eudy	14 May 1705
Thomas Daniel & Prudence Eudy	16 June "

*Mr. John Pyke & Mary Warren ...	...	14 Sep. 1705
Stephen Rodda & Catherine Trithall, of Gulval	...	6 Oct. "
*Justinian Pedwell & Elizabeth Cock ...	...	4 Nov. "
Henry Stephens & Ann Ustick ..	...	30 Nov. "
*William Chirgwin & Elizabeth Birch ...	...	8 Dec. "
John Jenkyn & Margaret Richards...	...	25 Jan. "
*John Paskow & Margery Carpenter ...	...	5 Feb. "
John Legoe, of Falmouth, & Alice Cunnack, of Pz.	...	24 Mar. "
Alexander Johns & Ann Lanyon, both of Falmouth	...	26 Mar. 1706
William Thomas & Mary Hosken, of Gulval	...	31 Mar. "
*Mr. John Hancock & Mrs. Welmot Hancock	...	9 Apr. "
Mr. Joseph Bell, mariner, & Mrs. Margaret Trewren, of Pz.	...	14 June "
*John Humphreys & Joan Vingoe ...	...	26 Dec. "
William Rodda & Honor Bennets ...	...	2 Jan. "
Richard Gilbert & Mary Trembah ...	...	18 Jan. "
Timothy Pearce, of St. Levan, & Trephena Rodda	...	27 Jan. "
Benedict Rodda & Hanna Waters ...	...	1 Feb. "
*Mr. John Robins & Mrs. Ann Ustick ...	...	5 Feb. "
Mr. Samuel Rowe & Grace Williams, both of Breage	...	16 Apr. 1707
*John Batten & Mary Hallet ...	...	3 June "
William Harry, of Pz., & Thomasin Martyn, of St. Agnes	...	19 July "
John Hand & Paskes Legowe, w. ...	...	28 July "
John Johns & Joan Sampson ...	...	28 July "
Edward Crankan, of Paul, & Julyan Finney, of Pz.	...	12 Sep. "
*John Collier & Constance Garland w. ...	...	28 Nov. "
William Eddy & Susanna Gendall, of St. Just	...	29 Nov. "
Benedict Ellis & Damaris Sampson ...	...	29 Nov. "
William Hall & Mary Sampson ...	...	20 Dec. "
*Henry Michell & Elizabeth Pedwell ...	...	1 Jan. "
John Jane, of Pz. & Mary Finycomb, of Gulval	...	7 Jan. "
*Richard Michell & Margaret Pedwell ...	...	27 Jan. "
*John Mitchell & Catherine Nicholls ...	...	13 Feb. "
Martyn Hall & Catherine Clark ...	...	17 Feb. "

*Thomas Lanyon & Elizabeth Edmunds	...	6 Apr. 1708
*James Elliot & Mary Finey	... ..	12 Apr. „
*Christopher Williams & Mary Wallish	... ..	30 Apr. „
Hugh Laurey & Patience Eddy	... ..	5 June „
*William Rescorla & Elizabeth Simons	... ..	12 June „
*Richard Martin & Jane Gandy, w.	... ..	24 June „
John Pollard & Ann Rodda	... ..	26 June „
John Webb & Joan Thomas	... ..	29 June „
Mr. Stephen Lobb, of Kea, & Mrs. Gratiana Pendar, of Pz.	... ..	8 Sep. „
*John Baraguanath & Loveday Geffrys	... ..	13 Sep. „
*Robert Bennets & Margaret Rodda	... ..	20 Sep. „
*John Euden & Ann Pearce	... ..	27 Sep. „
William Gaich, of Launceston, & Emblin Veal, of Pz.	... ..	14 Nov. „
Mr. William Hill, of Falmouth, merchant, & Mrs. Catherine Borlase, of Pz.	... ..	17 Nov. „
John Carah, of Gulval, & Catherine Primrose, of Pz.	... ..	27 Nov. „
*Nathaniel Paul & Joan Bennets	... ..	28 Nov. „
*Alexander Bennets & Grace Drew	... ..	29 Nov. „
Henry Daniel & Blanch Legowe	... ..	13 Dec. „
William Nickless & Mary Thomas	... ..	24 Dec. „
John Oliver & Ann Wall	... ..	13 Feb. „
*Francis Lanyon & Elizabeth Thomas	... ..	26 Feb. „
Peter Harvey, of Sancreed, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Pz.	... ..	31 May 1709
Rev. Thomas Rowe, Vicar of Maddern, & Mrs. Elizabeth Pearce, of Pz., (at Morvah, by Mr. John Penhellick	... ..	18 July „
*Thomas Elliot & Rebecca Gibbs	... ..	24 July „
Thomas John, of Pz., & Jane Boase, of Gulval	... ..	26 Dec. „
William Williams, of St. Just, & Rebecca Daniel	... ..	26 Dec. „
Peter Curnow, of Towednack, & Ann Evah	... ..	2 Jan. „
John Rodda & Alice Nickless	... ..	7 Jan. „
Tristram Rawling, of Pz., & Elizabeth Bonetto	... ..	17 Feb. „
*Peter Ellis & Elizabeth Bodilly	... ..	20 Feb. „
William Matthews & Elizabeth Penberthy, of St. Just	... ..	21 Feb. „

*Thomas Fleming & Hanna Harvey	...	25 Apr. 1710
*Mr. John Pellowe, junr., & Mrs. Mary Newman		24 June "
*Arthur James [<i>Jones</i>] & Jane Jenken	...	10 Sep. "
Thomas Legge & Blanch Noye	... ..	7 Oct. "
Matthew Jewel, of Penryn, & Elizabeth Randell, of Pz.	... ..	9 Oct. "
Edward Honychurch, of Penryn, & Philip Heydon, of Pz.	... ..	20 Oct. "
Henry Trenwith & Isabella Bottrall	...	3 Dec. "
*Richard Reynolds & Mary Tregian	...	27 Dec. "
John Penaluna, of Redruth, & Sarah Edwards		6 Jan. "
John Sampson & Catherine Dale	... ..	6 Jan. "
*Thomas James & Margery Scaddan	...	8 Jan. "
James John & Ann Tonkin, of Paul	...	8 Jan. "
*Mr. Nicholas Pearce & Mrs. Johanna Cock		9 Jan. "
Richard Rodda & Ann Daniel, w., of Morvah		12 Feb. "
*William Michell & Joan Edmunds	...	12 Feb. "
Henry Hoskyn, of Paul, & Jane Trevailier, of Pz.		13 Feb. "
Samuel Nickless & Elizabeth Hunt	...	14 Apr. 1711
George Cony & Margaret Nicholls, of Pz.	...	13 May "
*Alexander Read, junr., & Mary Nenis	...	23 June "
Thomas Loyd, mariner, & Jane Trenerry, of Pz.		16 July "
*Nicholas Simons & Margaret Tonken	...	22 July "
James Nickless & Joan Thomas, w.	...	12 Aug. "
*James Lobb & Elizabeth Bramwell	...	13 Sep. "
*Nicholas Batten & Mary Abraham	..	26 Sep. "
*Samuel Hyden & Bridget Mildrum	...	30 Sep. "
*John Tanner & Ann Bramwell	... ..	1 Oct. "
*James Paul & Mary John	... ..	24 Dec. "
Joseph Syncock, of St. Ives, & Joan Jane, of Pz.		28 Dec. "
John Glasson, junr., & Jane Dale	... ..	31 Dec. "
*Thomas Pedwell & Mary Pedwell	...	1 Mar. "
Joseph Jacka & Ann Edmunds, of Pz.	...	3 Mar. "
*Henry Saundrey & Mary Matthews	...	26 Apr. 1712
Thomas Daniel & Joan Tonkin	... ..	27 Apr. "
*Mr. John Esam & Margery Bennets	...	29 Apr. "
George Carah & Mary Jacka	... ..	19 May "
Ralph Tonkin & Christian Simons, of Pz.	...	24 May "
William Ankerwis, of St. Just, & Mary Row, <i>alias</i> Chepy	... ..	28 June "

Robert Legow & Amy Beckerlegg ...	...	26 July	1712
Richard James & Mary Stephens, of Pz. ...	...	27 July	"
Roger Ellis, gent, & Mrs. Dorothy Fleming...		3 Aug.	"
James Lavars & Joan Edwards, both of Sancreed ...	... ..	6 Aug.	"
Mr. John Bluett, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Love- day Reed, of Pz. ...	... ..	16 Aug.	"
Mr. William Jeffry, junr., of Pz., & Mrs. Mary Ustick ...	... ..	27 Aug.	"
*James Collet & Mrs. Amy Trewren ...		7 Sep.	"
Richard Billard, mariner, & Isabel Vyvyan, of Pz.		22 Sep.	"
John Pearce of Falmouth, & Jane Simons, of Pz.		13 Oct.	"
John Dale, junr., & Grace Tonkin ...	...	1 Nov.	"
John Hocking, of Camborne, & Ann Stevens		30 Nov.	"
*Jacob Lobb & Ann Paskowe ...	...	5 Jan.	"
*Richard Chelew & Ann Bennets ...	...	14 Apr.	1713
Mark Newton, of Gulval, & Blanch Benallack		26 May	"
Thomas Simons, of Breage, & Alice Read, of Pz.		22 June	"
*Joseph Cock & Catherine Williams ...	...	25 July	"
*William Coren & Mary James ...	...	1 Aug.	"
*John Simon & Mary Toman ...	...	21 Aug.	"
John Weaver, of Paul, & Margaret Benallack		7 Sep.	"
Mr. Edward Chirgwin, of Pz., & Mrs. Eliza- beth Chenoweth, of St. Erth ...	...	30 Sep.	"
Thomas Orchard, mariner, & Margaret, dau. of James Stephens ...	... ..	22 Oct.	"
John Benallack, junr., & Joan Banfield, of Pz.		31 Oct.	"
*Mr. Uriah Tonkin & Mrs. Julyan Pyke ...	...	1 Nov.	"
*James Marshal & Christian Martin ...	...	23 Nov.	"
*Nicholas Thomas & Margaret John ...	...	26 Dec.	"
*Richard Collins & Elizabeth Bayley ...	...	5 Jan.	"
*John Nowell & Grace Bramwell ...	...	5 Jan.	"
*Thomas Pedwell, junr., & Ann James ...	...	23 Jan.	"
*John Kenton & Blanch Shutford ...	...	5 Feb.	"
Mr. Richard Keate & Prudence Mulfra ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Abraham Chirgwin, junr., & Clarinda Harvey		9 Feb.	"
Thomas Legow & Ann Jenkin ...	...	9 Feb.	"
*Robert Mins & Bridget Berryman ...	...	30 Mar.	1714
*William Sampson & Mary Rawling ...	...	13 Apr.	"
*Stephen Luke, junr., & Joan John ...	...	23 Apr.	"

*Thomas Brich & Elizabeth Rawling	...	30 Apr. 1714
*John Carpenter & Mary Pearce	... ..	1 May "
Martyn Rodda & Joan Edwards	... ..	1 May "
*Hugh Hicks & Ruth Nicholls	... ..	18 May "
David Edwards & Christian Donythorne	... ..	18 May "
*Samuel Nickless & Ann Legow	... ..	8 June "
*Mr. Thomas Vigurs & Mrs. Margaret Veale	... ..	26 June "
*Richard Stone & Ann Kelway	... ..	8 July "
Jacob Carthew & Jane Olivey	... ..	10 July "
John Harry & Elizabeth Hoskyn, w.	... ..	10 July "
Renatus Trenwith & Ann Bennets, of Pz.	... ..	24 July "
*Richard Stephens & Jaquet Barnes	... ..	15 Aug. "
George Toman & Jane Hand	... ..	16 Sep. "
Martyn Martyn & Elizabeth Carbus	... ..	18 Sep. "
William Rowe & Hannah Sampson	... ..	7 Nov. "
Tobias Read, of Pz., & Dorothy Williams, of Breage	... ..	12 Dec. "
*Martyn Matthews & Margery Gubbs	... ..	2 Feb. "
*Noal Tonkin & Grace Stephens	... ..	14 Feb. "
*Martyn Roberts & Jane Polkinghorne, w.	... ..	27 Feb. "
John Beckerlegg & Mary Blewet	... ..	27 Feb. "
Jacob Stephens & Grace Angove	... ..	28 Feb. "
Thomas Richards & Abigail Gomer, of Pz.	... ..	18 Apr. 1715
*William Trudgen & Mrs. Susannah Jeffry	... ..	1 June "
*Mr. Richard Hichens & Mrs. Catherine Pellowe	... ..	9 July "
John Donn & Avice Chirgwin	... ..	30 July "
John Carthew & Jane Hendy, both of St. Austell	... ..	22 Aug. "
William Noy & Phillis Keat [<i>Keat</i>]	... ..	4 Sep. "
*Tristram Phillips & Joan Ladner	... ..	21 Sep. "
Mr. Thomas Tresahar, of Camborne, & Mrs. Ann Treminheere, of Pz.	... ..	22 Sep. "
*John Sampson & Ebbet Noye	... ..	22 Sep. "
Paul Toman & Margaret Sampson...	... ..	8 Oct. "
Ralph Osborn & Mary Hale	... ..	22 Oct. "
William James, of Pz. & Margaret Noy	... ..	23 Oct. "
Peter Harry & Sarah Rogers	... ..	31 Oct. "
Mr. William Palmer & Mrs. Mary Long	... ..	7 Nov. "

*Andrew Williams, <i>alias</i> Tracy, & Catherine Gundry	19 Nov. 1715
*John Chirgwin & Mary Calenso	25 Nov. "
*Francis Taskus, mariner, & Margaret Bott-rall	24 Dec. "
*Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Melenoweth...	26 Dec. "
Martyn Donn & Elizabeth George...	27 Dec. "
*Thomas Trenwith & Catherine Euden ...	5 Jan. "
Henry Daniel, of Gulval, & Ann Martyn ...	7 Jan. "
Maddern Legowe & Christian Rodda ...	5 Feb. "
Richard Nicholas, of St. Buryan, & Honor Thomas	13 Feb. "
*Joseph Cock & Margaret Tonkin ...	14 Feb. "
*Samuel Hyden & Catherine Gundry ...	2 Apr. 1716
Lewis Legow & Elizabeth Legow ...	21 Apr. "
Mr. John Penrose, of St. Erth, & Mrs. Eliza-beth Veale, of Pz.	15 May "
John Maddern & Elizabeth Mulfra ...	22 May "
John Roberts & Elizabeth Benhallock ...	21 July "
Arthur Berryman, of Zennor, & Grace Car-voso	28 July "
*Robert Boas & Margaret John ...	12 Aug. "
*Hugh Cloake & Elizabeth Roberts ...	15 Sep. "
*Mr. John Tonkin & Mrs. Jane Ustick ...	20 Sep. "
*Wm. Lutey & Avice James ...	29 Sep. "
*Stephen Rawlings & Margaret Edmonds ...	1 Nov. "
*Thomas Eava & Mary Gill ...	7 Nov. "
Ralph Row & Catherine Cock ...	17 Nov. "
Lewis Trenwith & Margaret Nicholas ...	28 Nov. "
Peter Jane & Chastitie Tresise ...	17 Dec. "
John Holla & Jane Holla, of Gulval ...	23 Feb. "
William Edmonds, of Sancreed, & Elizabeth Cowling	28 Apr. 1717
Thomas Glason & Susan Trouson ...	3 Aug. "
James Harrey & Elizabeth Willyams ...	5 Aug. "
*Francis Lacey [<i>Lakey</i>] & Mary Lutey ...	18 Sep. "
Bennatt Champion, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Sumers[?] of Pz.	3 Dec. "
John Peters, of Helston, & Ann Robins ...	29 Dec. "
Ambrose Keate & Honor Tonkin ...	30 Dec. "

*Andrew Vigurs & Thomasine Roberts	...	31	Dec.	1717
Thos. Jermin & Sicly Pascow, both of Morvah		31	Jan.	"
*Mr. Samuel Willyams & Mrs. Jane Tremen-				
here	... ..	14	Feb.	"
John Hanifor, of St. Just, & Christian Ellis...		23	Feb.	"
Willm. Rodda & Mary Rundle	... ..	23	Feb.	"
*Mr. Joseph Bull [<i>Bullock</i>] & Mrs. Mary				
Edwards	... ..	25	Feb.	"
<i>John Wallish, of St. Buryan, & Mary Wallish,</i>				
<i>of St. Just, lic.</i>	... ..	6	July	"
*Robert Calensoe & Anne Row	... ..	14	Apr.	1718
Edward Lawry & Honor Tonkin, of Paul	... ..	14	Apr.	"
*Wm. Cottle & Mary Gubs	... ..	17	June	"
*Joseph Cock & Tabitha Cruce	... ..	24	June	"
*Robert Dinnes & Margaret Lander	... ..	25	July	"
<i>Henry Taylor & Margaret Man</i>	... ..	1	Aug.	"
Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Berryman	... ..	13	Sep.	"
Elis Phillips & Honor Rundle	... ..	24	Sep.	"
Francis Terry, of Illogan, & Mary Bares[?]				
[<i>Pearce</i>]	... ..	31	Jan.	"
Samson Rodda & Ann Leago	... ..	11	Apr.	1719
Thomas Walls & Dina Michell, of St. Ives	... ..	18	Apr.	"
*Richard Bennetts & Mary Daniel	... ..	19	May	"
Martin Williams, of Sennen, & Mary Baynard	... ..	23	June	"
*John Hall & Julyan Nicholls	... ..	29	July	"
Thomas Edmonds & Grace Rundle, of Pz.	... ..	29	July	"
*Richard Greby & Elizabeth Beard	... ..	16	Aug.	"
John Holla & Honor Grace, of Pz.	... ..	31	Aug.	"
Will. Cock, of Sancreed, & Nickel Lawrey, of Pz.	... ..	19	Oct.	"
Saml. Skews & Ann Quick	... ..	26	Dec.	"
Peter Rowe & Margaret Nichollins	... ..	26	Dec.	"
*Thomas James & Ann Kendall	... ..	1	Jan.	"
Arthur Germin, of St. Just, & Ann, w. of Rich.				
Gilbert	... ..	1	Jan.	"
Thomas Hoskyn & Jane Paull, of Gulval, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6	Jan.	"
*Frank Scaddan & Loveday Pidwell	... ..	8	Feb.	"
*Thomas Gift & Mary Rogers	... ..	29	Feb.	"
John Sawnder, mariner, & Blanche Cock, of Pz.	... ..	1	Mar.	"
Mr. Nicholas Wallish & Sarah Lanyon, of Pz.	... ..	19	Apr.	1720
Philip Elford & Margaret Adams	... ..	30	May	"

Thomas Pearce & Jane Quick, of Pz.	...	4	June	1720
Henry Body & Elizabeth James	...	4	June	"
Samuel Hall & Jane Carbens [<i>Carbis</i>]	...	6	June	"
John Tonkin & Maudlin Bramble, of Pz.	...	11	June	"
William Davies [<i>Davey</i>], of St. Hilary, & Elizh. Stephens, of Pz.	...	16	July	"
Mr. Willm. Peacock, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Eliz. Honychurch, <i>lic.</i>	...	16	July	"
<i>Jno. Ashford & Mary Stephens, at Penzance</i>	...	24	July	"
Bernard Bone, of St. Just, & Mary, dau. of Matthew Reed, of Pz.	...	2	Aug.	"
William Nicholls & Sarah Lavis	...	10	Sep.	"
*John George & Beton Ancarves	...	14	Sep.	"
William Pearce, of St. Just, & Jacquet John, of Pz.	...	17	Sep.	"
John Richards, of St. Ives, & Ann Warren, of Morvah	...	28	Sep.	"
Jacob Hoskyn & Grace Mitchel	...	28	Sep.	"
*George Langbridge & Hannah Mitchel	...	30	Sep.	"
Martin Warren & Beershebah Tonkin	...	28	Oct.	"
*Emanuel Nicholls & Joanna Dennis	...	29	Oct.	"
*Robert Edmunds & Elizabeth Lanyon	...	8	Nov.	"
*Moses Morgan & Eleanor Hacker	...	26	Nov.	"
William Williams, of Mullion, & Sarah Baynard	...	8	Dec.	"
Robert Perrow, of St. Just, & Jane Bennett, of Pz.	...	26	Dec.	"
Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Rodda	...	7	Jan.	"
Sampson Ellis & Elizabeth Osborne	...	26	Jan.	"
Henry Baker, mariner, & Sarah Saundry, of Pz.	...	13	Apr.	1721
William James, of Gwennap, & Ann Vigurs	...	31	Aug.	"
Hannibal Saundry & Grace Lander	...	2	Sep.	"
Giles Bird & Cheston Ladner, of Pz.	...	2	Oct.	"
Walter Noy & Blanch Giles, of Morvah	...	12	Oct.	"
Richard Man, of Morvah, & Mary Pulmear, of St. Just	...	14	Oct.	"
Nicholas Fox & Elizabeth Row, of Pz.	...	2	Dec.	"
*Robert Thomas & Honour Maderne	...	3	Dec.	"
*Stephen Rawlings & Christian Pascoe	...	7	Dec.	"
Thomas Roddah & Mary Richards	...	9	Dec.	"
Ralph Roddah & Dorothy Tonkin	...	23	Dec.	"

William Jelbert & Mary Tonkin	...	...	24 Dec. 1721
Peter Neebone & Sarah Richards	...	...	30 Dec. „
John Jenkin & Margaret Taskus	...	...	30 Dec. „
*John Lander & Anne Roberts	...	...	1 Jan. „
John Easam & Grace Trevaskes, of Pz.	...	...	8 Jan. „
Cyprian Roddah & Elizabeth Neebone	...	...	20 Jan. „
John Opy, of Stythians, & Amy Harry	...	...	27 Jan. „
Emanuel Rodda, of Perranuthnoe, & Margaret Foss	...	...	5 Feb. „
William Chirgwin & Elizabeth Argol	...	...	6 Feb. „
John Nicholls, of Gulval, & Katherine Giles, of Morvah	...	...	26 Mar. 1722
*John Boase & Joan Carter	...	...	27 Mar. „
Edmund Mill, of Illogan, & Margaret Brea	...	...	31 Mar. „
Edward Smith, mariner, & Elizabeth Walkey, of Pz.	...	...	8 Apr. „
John Madern, of Morvah, & Jane Borlase	...	...	27 Apr. „
*Henry Williams & Elizabeth Noy	...	...	30 Apr. „
*William Cock & Elizabeth Mitchel	...	...	1 June „
*Samuel Baily & Elizabeth Witherington	...	...	29 June „
*Jacob Harry & Jane Colensoe	...	...	8 Aug. „
William Roberts, of Gulval, & Cath. Sampson	...	...	29 Aug. „
*Sampson Trevethen & Katherine Bonetto, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Sep. „
John Thomas, of Germo, & Catherine Gabriel	...	...	13 Oct. „
Francis Hutchins, of Kenwyn, & Anne Sampson	...	...	18 Nov. „
Richard Trembath, of Morvah, & Hannah Maddern	...	...	29 Nov. „
Richard Walkey, mariner, & Elizabeth James, of Pz.	...	...	25 Dec. „
*John Roberts & Elizabeth Allen	...	...	13 Jan. „
*Isaac Lob & Joan Carne...	...	...	11 Feb. „
William Trembath & Margery Trembath, both of Morvah	...	...	12 Feb. „
Robert Mathews & Jane Stone, of Pz.	...	...	20 Feb. „
Thomas Leggoe & Elizabeth Beckerleg	...	...	24 Feb. „
Philip Bicaud & Ann Thomas	...	...	16 Apr. 1723
*Ralph Goram & Jennifer Trezize	...	...	20 Apr. „
Nicolas Prowse & Loes Nicolas	...	...	3 June „
*William Pidwell & Sarah Cardieu	...	...	5 June „
Edward Langford & Katherine Nettle, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 June „

://stores.ebay.com/Ancstry-Fou

*Charles Burch & Anne Trevilleck...	...	5 Oct.	1723
William Matthews & Sarah Mulfra	...	12 Oct.	"
*William Jewel & Rebecca James ...	...	3 Nov.	"
Justinian Bonetto & Joan Wallish ...	...	1 Dec.	"
Joseph Kittoe, of Breage, & Martha Batten...	...	7 Dec.	"
John Weater, <i>alias</i> Thomas, & Joan Teague, both of Paul	... ..	22 Dec.	"
*Andrew Stone & Anne Penallerick	...	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Sampson & Elizabeth Carnpessack, of Gulval	... ..	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Woodis & Mary Bennets, of Pz.	...	1 Jan.	"
*William Newton & Elizabeth Dunston	...	12 Jan.	"
*Richard Rowe & Anne Warren	...	18 Feb.	"
John Cock, of St. Just, & Margaret Jibbens, of Pz.	... ..	24 Feb.	"
John Gift & Hannah Pearce	...	6 Jan.	"
*Matthew Skinner & Jane Roberts...	...	14 Apr.	1724
Absalom Walters & Anne Nicolas	...	25 Apr.	"
John Robins & Rebecca Carter	...	26 May	"
Arthur Holla & Grace Pearce	...	6 June	"
William Rogers & Katherine Harry	...	24 June	"
Martin Rodda & Jane Tonkin, of St. Just	...	27 June	"
*Alexander Davy & Elizabeth Paskoe	...	7 July	"
*Sampson Gubbs & Jane Rogers	...	30 Aug.	"
Philip Hicks, of St. Just, & Grace Matthews	...	14 Sep.	"
*Arthur Boase & Margaret Velenoweth	...	21 Sep.	"
James Trezize, of St. Just, & Mary Richards, of Pz.	... ..	29 Sep.	"
*George Borlase & Mary Tonkin, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Oct.	"
Edward Williams, of Pz., & Mary Cock, of Breage	... ..	27 Nov.	"
*Evans Phillips & Elizabeth Nicholls	...	1 Dec.	"
Thomas Jelbert & Elizabeth Daniel	...	29 Dec.	"
Nicolas Prowse & Eleanor Penrose, of Breage	... ..	29 Dec.	"
John Richards, of Pz., & Margery Bramble, of Gulval, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 Jan.	"
Abraham Daniel & Jane Holla	...	1 Jan.	"
*Edward Colleck & Anne Gubbs	...	6 Jan.	"
Bennet Williams & Elizabeth Roddah	...	6 Jan.	"

Perran Pearce, of Perranuthnoe, & Elizabeth Murrish, of Pz.	9 Jan. 1724
*Thomas Jenkin & Elizabeth Lutey ...	23 Jan. "
Matthew Daniel & Margery Harry, of Morvah	6 Feb. "
John Williams & Elizabeth Holla	9 Feb. "
George Urin, of Lelant, & Elizabeth Colensoe	22 May 1725
Brian Tonkin & Anne Tonkin, both of Paul ...	11 Sep. "
*Edward Hammond & Anne Buller ...	26 Sep. "
Thomas Sampson & Margaret Dale ...	9 Oct. "
Thomas Lentin, of Sithney, & Phillis Treloar, of Pz.	18 Oct. "
Philip Bonetto, of St. Just, & Judith Richards, of Pz.	30 Oct. "
*Sampson Boase & Margaret Serleggan, [Perleggan]	5 Nov. "
Hercules Pidwell & Elizabeth Williams, of Pz.	8 Dec. "
*Henry Pearce & Susanna Walters ...	26 Dec. "
Richard Angwin & Elizabeth Jelbert ...	27 Dec. "
Francis Phillips, of St. Buryan, & Sarah Tonkin	7 Jan. "
Mr. George Veal, of Pz., & Mrs. Elizabeth Dene, <i>lic.</i>	10 Feb. "
*Edward Quick & Bridget Martins ...	19 Feb. "
James Sampson & Phillis Sampson ...	21 Feb. "
Hugh Jelbert & Joan Nicholas	11 Apr. 1726
William Pengelly, of Gulval, & Honour Row	19 May "
Guy Reseigh, of St. Just, & Anne Taylor ...	30 May "
John Vinicomb & Julian Maderne, of Paul ...	4 June "
Jakeh Hannifer, of St. Just, & Avis Cowling	11 June "
Mr. William Rawlings & Mrs. Elizabeth Borlase	27 June "
*William Matthews & Elizabeth Hammond...	1 July "
*Thomas Sibley & Jane James	1 July "
John Trembath & Elizabeth Jeffery, of Paul...	23 July "
Charles Gwavas & Constance Lanyon, of Pz.	25 July "
William Leech & Bridget Minns, of Pz. ...	14 Aug. "
Nicholas Mumford, of Clovelly, & Mary Garland	21 Aug. "
Sampson Matthews & Anne Gruzelier ...	27 Aug. "
*John Bodilly & Sibella Madderne ...	19 Oct. "
*Robert Matthews & Thomasin Hammond ...	26 Oct. "

John Richards, of Paul, & Margaret Battin ...	5 Nov. 1726
Alexander Carbess & Grace Tremethack, of Paul	12 Nov. „
Alexander Matthews & Anne Strick ...	3 Dec. „
Nicholas Jasper & Eleanor Symons ...	2 Jan. „
William Richards & Anne Giles, both of Morvah	5 Jan. „
James Quentril, of Camborne, & Julian Esam	7 Jan. „
William Tregurtha, of Paul, & Mary Williams	10 Jan. „
William Walkey & Blanch Launder ...	30 Jan. „
John Wright & Sarah Wright, both of Paul...	10 Feb. „
Reuben Beden & Elizabeth Collins, both of Paul	13 Feb. „
*Henry Thomas & Christian Edwards ...	12 Mar. „
John Donythorne & Blanch Harry, of Morvah	17 July 1727
*Richard Enty & Bridget Perdew ...	28 Sep. „
*Henry Rundle & Honour Smith ...	29 Sep. „
*John Mitchel & Anne Eddy ...	1 Oct. „
Henry Bennetts, of Camborne, & Mary Mar- tyn, of Pz.	7 Oct. „
*John Stone & Mary Pyke, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Nov. „
John Watts, of Scilly, & Jane Moyle ...	30 Nov. „
Roger Francis, of St. Martin's, & Elizabeth Tuck, of Pz.	4 Dec. „
Richard Chetmell, of Kenwyn, & Mary Jacka	26 Dec. „
John Williams, of Breage, & Mary Foss ...	3 Feb. „
Arthur Boase, of Paul, & Joan Pollard, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Mar. „
*Thomas Warren & Mary Martins... ..	4 Mar. „
*Renatus Trenwith & Elizabeth Stevens ...	23 Apr. 1728
Richard Roop, of Illogan, & Abigail Richards, of Pz.	25 Apr. „
Henry Carne & Margery Tanner, of Pz. ...	6 May „
Francis Strongman, of Truro, & Frances Quick, of Pz.	26 May „
John Stephens & Judith Awgers, both of Truro	9 June „
Reginald Bottrel, of St. Ives, & Paskes Feu- vens, of Pz.	15 June „
Galfride Cooke & Catherine Trevethan, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	17 June „
*Thomas Culliford & Jane Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 June „

*Thomas Herring & Loveday Reed	...	1	July	1728
Edward Fox & Loveday Dun	... ..	2	Aug.	"
David Brier, of St. Just, & Grace Ellis	...	24	Aug.	"
*Benjamin Lanyon & Mary Quick...	...	11	Oct.	"
Martin Warren & Anne Williams	...	18	Oct.	"
*Henry Edmonds & Anne Randal, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Nov.	"
*Mr. William Tonkin & Mrs. Sabina Newman, <i>lic.</i>	...	12	Nov.	"
Mr. William Dennis, of London, & Mrs. Catharine Rawlings, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	16	Nov.	"
*William Trezize & Elizabeth Head	...	23	Nov.	"
Thomas Richards & Mary Nicholls	...	30	Nov.	"
William Battin & Mary Hall	... ..	30	Nov.	"
William Richards & Charity Marrack, of Paul	...	2	Dec.	"
Ely Trenerry, of Pz., & Mary Russell, of Mylor	...	2	Dec.	"
William Jennings. of St. Ives, & Honour Beckerleg	...	3	Dec.	"
John Hitchcock & Anne Cock, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23	Dec.	"
*William Richards & Mary Boase, <i>lic.</i>	...	24	Dec.	"
*William Row & Mary Row	... ..	1	Jan.	"
Alexander Gendal & Mary Scaddan	...	14	Jan.	"
*William Bramwell & Alice Carne...	...	30	Jan.	"
*John Tremain & Elizabeth Williams	...	13	Feb.	"
John Hand & Jane Merryfield, of St. Wenn, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	Mar.	"
Nathaniel Trenerry & Eleanor James	...	9	June	1729
Abraham Chirgwin & Mary Lobbe	...	9	June	"
Thomas James & Sarah Pender, of St. Buryan, <i>lic.</i>	...	4	Aug.	"
*Mr. Nicholas Wallis & Joan Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	...	1	Oct.	"
*Mr. Henry Tremenheere & Mrs. Joan Badcock, <i>lic.</i>	...	5	Oct.	"
*Mr. William Beauchamp & Mrs. Elizabeth Hancock, <i>lic.</i>	...	14	Nov.	"
Michael Row & Mary Rodda	... ..	2	Feb.	"
*Richard George & Phillis Tippet	...	3	Feb.	"
Mr. Alexander Daniel & Jane Kelway, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	Mar.	"
Thomas Robins & Lydia Donythorne	...	28	Apr.	1730
*John Elliot [<i>Eliot</i>] & Grace Strick	...	28	Apr.	"

Emanuel Jenkin & Blanch Angwin	...	18 May	1730
*Thomas Hugh & Phillis Colensoe	...	24 July	"
*John Paul & Mary Jeffery, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 July	"
Enoch Williams, of Morvah, & Elizabeth Stevens	... ..	15 Sep.	"
Stephen Bond & Jane Leggoe	...	19 Sep.	"
William Jelbert & Margery Crews, of Ludgvan	...	19 Sep.	"
*Henry Rundle & Julian Hall	...	30 Oct.	"
Edmund Harris & Anne Gendalle, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Nov.	"
Mr. William Tremenhere & Mrs. Mary Borlase	...	12 Nov.	"
*William James & Jane Gandy	...	28 Nov.	"
John Barnes, of Gulval, & Jane Trezize, of Pz.	...	30 Nov.	"
*Sampson Bennets & Cordelia Lanyon	...	6 Jan.	"
Edward Man & Mary Cock	...	9 Jan.	"
*Christopher Matthews & Isabella Gubbs	...	16 Jan.	"
Martin Angwin & Constance Eddy, of Zennor	...	2 Feb.	"
*Oliver Woolcock & Julian Hill	...	14 Feb.	"
Peter Nicholas & Joan Rodda, of Paul	...	20 Feb.	"
Ishmael Edwards & Margaret Harry, of Morvah, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Feb.	"
John Pendar, of Paul, & Margaret Nettle, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 June	1731
Thomas Leha & Dorothy Tonkin, both of Paul	...	5 June	"
Henry Smith, soldier, & Susanna Harris, of Plymouth	... ..	9 June	"
Thomas Notwel, of St. Hilary, & Susan Eastlake, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1 July	"
James Nekerwis, of St. Just, & Mary Harry, of Morvah	... ..	11 Sep.	"
Robert Stephens, of St. Buryan, & Mary Nicolas	... ..	24 Oct.	"
*†Rev. Richard Buckland & Mrs. Katherine Bradford, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Aug.	"
*†John Rogers & Barbara John	...	29 Aug.	"
*†Sampson Bramwell & Joan Man...	...	31 Aug.	"
John Daniel & Grace Oats, of St. Just	...	30 Oct.	"
Henry Austin, soldier, & Joan Merrifield, of Pz.	...	1 Nov.	"
Nicholas Richards & Elizabeth Quentril	...	5 Nov.	"
Hugh Davy & Elizabeth Angwin	...	12 Nov.	"
Enoch Tonkin & Anne Stephens	...	27 Nov.	"

William Body & Dorcas Daniel	...	...	27 Nov. 1731
Henry Martin, of Stoke Climsland, & Christian Colenso	...	...	30 Nov. "
Mr. John Row, of St. Hilary, & Mrs. Thomasin Davies, of St. Erth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Dec. "
*Richard James & Constance Osborne	...	...	6 Jan. "
*William John & Grace Symons	...	...	6 Jan. "
Henry Eva & Joan Webber	...	...	14 Jan. "
John Rodda, of Sancreed, & Margery Stephens	...	...	7 Feb. "
William Chenhales, of St. Just, & Sarah Chirgwin...	...	...	19 Feb. "
Thomas Penny & Anne Catherine, both of Paul	...	...	22 Feb. "
Jonathan Bennetts, of St. Hilary, & Grace Trounsin, of Ludgvan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 Mar. 1732
†Edmund Lethan, of St. Just, & Loveday Matthews	...	...	15 Apr. "
Henry Catherine & Elizabeth Horn, of Paul	...	...	22 Apr. "
John Carvusso & Mary Tonkin, both, of Paul	...	...	22 Apr. "
Edward Gyles, of Morvah, & Anne Angwin	...	...	8 June "
Mr. Philip Webber, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Elizabeth Peacock, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 June "
Mr. Thomas Rawlings & Mrs. Lydia Honychurch	...	...	15 June "
Mr. John Searle, of Scilly, & Mrs. Blanch Tregurtha, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 June "
*John Paskoe, junr., & Grace Beard	...	...	2 Sep. "
John Rodda & Margaret Bennets, of Pz.	...	...	23 Sep. "
Henry Newton & Anne Hockins, of Pz.	...	...	30 Sep. "
Philip Jeffery, of Paul, & Jane Leggoe	...	...	9 Oct. "
Thomas Colensoe & Philippa Lewarne, of Launceston	...	...	14 Oct. "
John Holla & Elizh. Bennetts, of St. Just	...	...	14 Oct. "
William Eddy, of St. Just, & Bridget Baynard	...	...	19 Oct. "
†Richard Wheeler, soldier, & Mary Hill, of Pz.	...	...	4 Nov. "
†Abraham Brockles, soldier, & Honour Tanner, of Pz.	...	...	8 Nov. "
William Cock & Anne Daniel	...	...	2 Dec. "
Nicholas Pearce & Grace Rodda	...	...	4 Dec. "
†John Barnes, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Murrish, w.	...	...	30 Dec. "

Richard Martins, of Towednack, & Christian Leggoe	...	...	...	...	30 Dec. 1732
Mr. John Duke, of Portsmouth, & Mary Purchase, of St. Ives, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	31 Dec. „
William Tuck, of Pz., & Joan Davy, of Redruth	...	...	...	...	1 Jan. „
Ralph Batten & Jane Nicholas	...	...	...	...	5 Feb. „
Nicholas Cock & Grace Holla	...	...	...	...	6 Feb. „
Ralph Ainsworth, soldier, & Margaret Trencherry, of Pz.	...	...	...	...	6 Feb. „
John Richards & Jane Ladner, both of Morvah, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	10 Feb. „
Stephen Dale & Grace Harvy, of Sennen	...	...	...	...	3 Apr. 1733
William Weeks, of Stythians, & Rose Eddy, of Pz.	...	...	...	...	24 Apr. „
*Solomon Richards & Dewens Eddy	...	...	...	...	25 Apr. „
Peter Row & Jane Banns	...	...	...	...	30 Apr. „
James Trewheeler, of Ludgvan, & Susanna Fleming	...	...	...	...	14 May „
William Thomas & Honour Job	...	...	...	...	30 May „
James Bodenner, of Paul, & Grace Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	14 July „
Thomas Cawgah, of St. Ives, & Agnes Basset, of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	20 Aug. „
Richard Rawlings, of St. Just, & Alice Jenkin	...	...	...	...	17 Sep. „
Jeremiah Jelbert & Jane Prowse	...	...	...	...	21 Sep. „
*John Row & Anne Richards	...	...	...	...	29 Sep. „
William Weymouth, of St. Buryan, & Jane Carne	...	...	...	...	7 Oct. „
Henry Nichols & Anne Leggoe	...	...	...	...	1 Nov. „
Michael Smith, of Mullion, & Jane Batten, of Pz.	...	...	...	...	2 Nov. „
Thomas Harry & Amy Shole	...	...	...	...	3 Nov. „
†Francis Sando & Mary Ematt, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	...	30 Oct. „
*Thomas Wallish & Margaret Bab	...	...	...	...	26 Nov. „
*Thomas Colenso & Elizabeth Row	...	...	...	...	8 Dec. „
Thomas Paul, of Redruth, & Sarah Richards, of Pz.	...	...	...	...	12 Dec. „
*William Mitchel & Mary Archer	...	...	...	...	17 Dec. „
Jonathan Colenso & Mary Cowling	...	...	...	...	26 Dec. „
Thomas Warren, of St. Just, & Grace Tonkin	...	...	...	...	29 Dec. „

Thomas Ninnis & Anne Purefoy, both of St. Ives, <i>lic.</i>	30 Dec.	1733
Peter Row & Cordelia Row	31 Dec.	"
*Henry Lutey & Margaret Clies	1 Jan.	"
Christopher Strick, of Breage, & Lydia Keate	5 Jan.	"
Hannibal Harry, of Morvah, & Alice Tre- wheela, of Ludgvan	13 Jan.	"
*Thomas Weymouth & Elizabeth Harvey ...	3 Feb.	"
Peter Jelbert & Elizabeth Boddy	9 Feb.	"
*John Batten & Anne Nichols	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Nekerwis, of St. Just, & Loveday Grenfield, of Morvah	17 Apr.	1734
Robert Burgan, of Germoe, & Esther Symons, of Pz.	20 Apr.	"
William Lutey & Margery Row, of Pz. ...	30 Apr.	"
Richard Wallish, of Lelant, & Elizabeth Osborne, of Morvah	6 May	"
Mr. Thomas John & Elizabeth Longwell ...	7 May	"
*Henry Mitchel & Mary Mitchel	19 May	"
*Mr. John Black & Margaret Cornish ...	1 June	"
William Bosense & Susanna Eddy... ..	1 June	"
Nicholas Prowse & Cheston Lawry	3 June	"
William Nicholas & Grace Martins [<i>Martyn</i>] ...	15 June	"
*Michael Howard & Elizabeth Noel	29 June	"
Peter Willis & Blanch Keigwin, both of Paul	13 July	"
Henry Oliver & Jane Vinicomb	13 July	"
Arthur Trembath & Mary Matthews, both of Morvah	13 July	"
William Clark, of St. Ives, & Hannah Basset, of St. Buryan, <i>lic.</i>	20 July	"
Henry Pearce & Elizabeth Johns	24 Aug.	"
John Skews, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Symonds of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	25 Aug.	"
*Noel Tonkin & Mary Harvey	7 Sep.	"
Alexander Richards & Joan Roberts, both of Paul, <i>lic.</i>	3 Oct.	"
John Trembath & Honour Harry, both of Morvah	16 Oct.	"
*William Jones & Katherine Haweis ...	19 Oct.	"
Thomas Barnes, soldier, & Mary Johns, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Nov.	"

John Jelbert & Anne Hockin, of St. Just	...	5 Nov.	1734
*Francis Lanyon & Anne Lutey	... ..	26 Nov.	"
John Charles & Elizabeth Hall	... ..	7 Dec.	"
Tristram Davy, of Paul, & Joan Richards, of Pz.	... ..	11 Dec.	"
Nicolas Hart, of Pz., & Mary Pasmore, of Bodmin	... ..	29 Dec.	"
William Edwards, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Rodda	... ..	1 Jan.	"
*George Connock & Jone Pascoe	... ..	1 Feb.	"
Thomas Wheetle, soldier, & Anne Chirgwin	...	3 Feb.	"
Thomas Hall & Grace Dale	... ..	6 Feb.	"
*William Humphrys & Margaret Ewden	...	14 Feb.	"
William Wearne, of Phillack, & Mary Batten	... ..	17 Feb.	"
John Purefoy & Mary Watts, both of St. Ives, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Mar.	"
Charles Mitchel, of Endellion, & Anne Symons, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Mar.	"
James Bolitho, of St. Just, & Mary Richards	...	30 Apr.	1735
*Benjamin Richards & Jane [<i>Anne</i>] James	...	17 May	"
*Benedict Maddern & Mary Thomas	...	2 June	"
*George Phillips & Anne Harry	... ..	2 June	"
Henry Pearce, of Perranuthnoe, & Mary Warren, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 June	"
Benjamin Jacka & Mary Hugh, of Sancreed...	...	22 June	"
Clement Mumford & Anne Rosevere, of Scilly	...	1 July	"
Thomas Uren & Elizabeth Jenkin	... ..	13 July	"
*Matthias Mitchel & Alice Richards	...	25 July	"
Henry Stevens & Mary Tonkin	... ..	28 July	"
William Rodda & Amy Hall	.. ..	15 Aug.	"
William Basset, of Gulval, & Margery Gren- field, of Pz.	... ..	23 Aug.	"
Martin Oates, of Ludgvan, & Deborah Oliver	...	19 Sep.	"
Jacob Boase, of Pz., & Joan Carnpezac, of Gulval	... ..	29 Sep.	"
*William Sampson & Hannah Barnes	...	29 Sep.	"
Richard John & Paskes Cock	... ..	6 Oct.	"
Richard Woon & Elizabeth Robins	...	18 Oct.	"
*Mr. John Harvey & Mrs. Mary Rawlings	...	5 Nov.	"

Richard Cicely & Mary Davies, both of St. Ives, <i>lic.</i>	24 Nov. 1735
*William Roberts & Dorothy Thomas ...	1 Jan. „
Charles Friggens, of Gulval, & Grace Tregear, of St. Just, <i>lic.</i>	28 Jan. „
†John Bennick & Katherine Oliver ...	4 Mar. „
James Hoskin, of Paul, & Margery Hincson, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	15 Mar. „
William Argol & Alice Evah	26 Apr. 1736
James Elliot & Mary Nancollins	29 Apr. „
Alexander Davys, of Breage, & Loveday Baragwana, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	10 May „
John Williams, soldier, & Mary Humphreys, of Pz.	26 May „
Peter Thomas & Anne Stevens, of Pz. ...	12 June „
Thomas Butler, soldier, & Elizh. Jasper, of Pz.	27 July „
John Harvey & Mary Williams, of Pz. ...	15 Aug. „
†William Symonds & Elizabeth Collier, of Pz.	16 Aug. „
John Colenso, of Pz., & Elizabeth Harry, of Paul	4 Sep. „
*Richard Stone & Elizabeth Sackerly ...	27 Sep. „
William Jane & Faith Calaway, of Pz. ...	4 Oct. „
*Joseph Harry & Anne Clarke	30 Oct. „
Martin Hoskin & Margaret Cock	1 Nov. „
Peter Harry & Anne Noel	22 Dec. „
Peter Tremethack & Margaret Renowden ...	22 Dec. „
*Henry Smith & Jael Luty	1 Jan. „
Edmund Wearne & Elizabeth Rodda ...	3 Jan. „
Henry Treluddra, of Paul, & Mary Williams, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	19 Jan. „
*James Perrow & Jane Richards	29 Jan. „
*Mr. John Price & Mrs. Margery Badcock, <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb. „
*Mr. William Badcock & Mrs. Margaret Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb. „

VOLUME III.

Thomas Wallish & Honor Odgers	9 Apr. 1737
John Harry & Jane Thomas, both of Morva	29 Apr. „
Thomas Deeble, of Paul, & Hannah Perian, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	26 June „
Thomas Batten & Martha Matthews ...	29 June „

William Sickler & Elizabeth Floyd, both of Phillack, <i>lic.</i>	17 Feb. 1736
Thomas Hill, of St. Hilary, & Margery Mat- thews, of Pz. <i>lic.</i>	29 June 1737
Thomas Richards, of Paul, & Margaret Richards	4 July ,
Mr. Richard Smith, of Falmouth, & Mrs. Margaret Paynter, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 July ,,
Joseph Roberts, of Pz., & Prudence Reed, of St. Ives	25 July ,,
Thomas Lamerton & Sarah Maddren, of Gluvias	1 Aug. ,,
*John Connack & Joan Reed	27 Aug. ,,
*John James & Joan Matthews	5 Sep. ,,
Peter Teague, of Maker, & Mary James, of Pz.	7 Sep. ,,
Isaac Hale & Elizabeth Angwin	7 Sep. ,,
Mr. Richard Jenkins & Mrs. Anna Arundel...	22 Sep. ,,
Richard Oliver, of Madron, & Alice Mill, of Ewny-Lelant, <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct. ,,
*Josiah Parret & Eleanor Trenerry	18 Oct. ,,
Robert Colton & Margaret Lukes, both of Paul	27 Oct. ,,
Thomas Harvey & Mary Benhallack, both of Paul	30 Oct. ,,
Francis Lakey, of Pz., & Sarah Tuckfield, of Germo, <i>lic.</i>	21 Nov. ,,
*Thomas Sibley & Phillis Harris	30 Nov. ,,
John Guy & Jenifer Jelbart	17 Dec. ,,
*James Connack & Anne Betty	26 Dec. ,,
Robert Rodda & Elizabeth Osborne	26 Dec. ,,
*Richard Woolcock & Alice Bramwell	31 Dec. ,,
Benjamin Bluett & Katherine Cock, of Gulval	21 Jan. ,,
John Provis, of S. Hilary, & Susanna Provis, of Pz.	2 Feb. ,,
Thomas Daniel & Christian Edwards	11 Feb. ,,
John Wright & Jane Tonkin, both of Paul, <i>lic.</i>	10 Apr. 1738
*William Battin & Catherine Row	15 Apr. ,,
Matthew Pearce, soldier, & Bridget Harry, of Pz.	19 Apr. ,,

Thomas Smith, soldier, & Honor Sampson, of Pz.	28 Apr. 1738
John Tapleya, soldier, & Diana Westwood, of Pz.	5 May „
William Fox, soldier, & Jane Uren, of Pz. ...	8 May „
Edward Matthews & Elizabeth Wallish ...	23 May „
James Nicholas, of Zennen, & Blanch Wills, of Paul, <i>lic.</i>	27 May „
John Man, of Morva, & Jane Warren, of S. Just	1 June „
*Richard Connack & Mrs. Mary Hancock, <i>lic.</i>	12 June „
*Edward Betty & Anne Harris	12 June „
Charles Hoskin & Elizabeth Pentreath, both of Paul	17 June „
*Benoni Woolcock & Mary John ...	26 June „
Stephen Williams, of Redruth, & Grace Pellew, of Pz.	27 June „
*Thomas Teague & Isabel Lanyon ...	22 July „
Nicholas Thomas, of Morva, & Elizabeth Wearne, of S. Just, <i>lic.</i>	12 Aug. „
*Robert Luke & Elizabeth Hockin ...	30 Oct. „
William Eddy, of Zennor, & Katherine Sampson	2 Nov. „
Benjamin Cock, of Gulval, & Mary Blewet ...	13 Nov. „
Stephen Broadly, of Gulval, & Margery Esam, of Pz.	25 Nov. „
James Man & Alice Daniel, both of Morva ...	2 Dec. „
*John Austin & Jane Symonds	3 Dec. „
Thomas Jermin & Anne Burch, of Pz. ...	12 Dec. „
William Hoskin & Jenifer Baynard ...	14 Dec. „
*Richard Williams & Elizabeth Mitchel ...	29 Dec. „
William Coryn, of Gulval, & Susanna Philips, of Pz.	8 Jan. „
William Baynard & Mary Wallish, of Burien	8 Jan. „
Matthew Reed, of Pz., & Blanch Leggo ...	10 Jan. „
Thomas Thomas & Mary Davy, of S. Just ...	2 Feb. „
Francis Harry & Elizabeth Davy, of Zennen	3 Feb. „
John Wallish & Anne Boskinning	10 Feb. „
Richard Roberts, of S. Just & Anne Maddern	18 Feb. „
*John Dennis & Elizabeth Carveth ...	26 Feb. „
*William Sampson & Jane Cheyser ...	27 Feb. „
*William Roberts & Elizabeth Fleming ...	28 Feb. „

Francis Philips, of S. Berian, & Eliz. Sage, of Pz.	6 Mar. 1738
*William Trevithick, <i>alias</i> Rawlings, & Eliz- abeth Teague	9 June 1739
Simon Somers & Sarah Stevens, late of Ilford- combe in Devon, now residing in Pz, <i>lic.</i>	15 June „
Robert Richards & Mary Silcock, of Pz. ...	14 July „
William Watson, soldier, & Margaret Toman	22 July „
*Samuel Hoare & Mary Rodda	24 July „
*Peter Bryant & Julian Cranken	24 July „
*Peter Carveth, gent., & Mary Beard, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 July „
Samuel Nicholas, of Pz., & Prudence Rawlings, of St. Andrews, Holborne, in London, <i>lic.</i>	20 Aug. „
Robert Jago, soldier, & Mary Rodda, of Pz....	17 Sep. „
Thomas Kempe, of Sancreed, & Grace Reed	6 Oct. „
John Corgo, of Truro, & Frances Carne, of Pz.	7 Oct. „
*Peter Carpenter & Elizabeth Beckerleg ...	3 Nov. „
James Simpson, soldier, & Anne Lakey, of Pz.	3 Nov. „
*John Champion & Deborah Reed	5 Nov. „
*John Sholten & Sarah Champion	26 Dec. „
John Davy & Grace Matthew	5 Jan. „
Thomas Baynard & Jane Sampson, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Jan. „
*Pasco Grenfield & Mary Haweis	16 Feb. „
John Watts, of Probus, & Mary Row, of Pz.	7 Apr. 1740
George Mackay, soldier, & Mary Palmer, of Pz.	12 May „
Thomas Robins & Margaret Lawry ...	24 May „
John Friggens, of Gulval, & Mary Uren, <i>lic.</i>	21 July „
Jonathan Colenso & Mary Matthews ...	26 July „
*Jonathan Colenso & Hannah Deason ...	27 July „
*Maddern Hugh & Mary Collet	7 Aug. „
*Matthew Hugh & Eliz. Leggo	13 Aug. „
*William Roberts & Eliz. Martin	25 Aug. „
John Brea & Elizabeth Leggo	30 Aug. „
*Benjamin Champion & Eliz. Bramwell ...	2 Sep. „
*Lewis Trenwith & Urzula Holla	4 Oct. „
*John Carne, silversmith, & Anne Reynolds, <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct. „

James Berriman, of Zennor, & Eliz. Trembath, of Morva	...	...	20 Oct. 1740
John Eddy & Mary Quick, of Paul	...	...	16 Nov. "
*John Boase & Phillis Tregurtha	...	...	22 Nov. "
*John Heydon & Sarah Pearce	...	...	22 Nov. "
Richard Harry, of Sancred, & Eliz. Tonkin	...	...	29 Nov. "
*George Stevens & Thomasin James	...	...	29 Nov. "
John Trembath & Margery Rodda	...	...	10 Dec. "
*Thomas James & Arabella Medlin	...	...	24 Dec. "
*John Row & Anne Noy	...	...	26 Dec. "
Thomas Mason, of S. Just, & Blanch Leggo	...	...	3 Jan. "
*Hugh Bell & Anne Gun	...	...	6 Jan. "
*Joseph Thomas & Jane Calaway	...	...	12 Jan. "
William Prior, of S. Hilary, & Mary Paul, of Pz.	...	...	15 Jan. "
*John Cardew & Mary Barns	...	...	2 Feb. "
*Hugh Lanyon & Christian Williams	...	...	6 Feb. "
John Edwards, of S. Just, & Constance Edwards, of Morva, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Feb. "
Jacob Carthew & Margaret Curno, of Paul	...	...	30 Mar. 1741
John Harry & Jane Addicote	...	...	30 Mar. "
*William Pidwel & Honour Chenhales	...	...	10 Apr. "
Thomas Hoskin, of Paul, & Mary Bennets, of Pz.	...	...	11 Apr. "
John Stevens & Anne Jelbart, of S. Just	...	...	29 Apr. "
William Bosistow, of S. Beryan, & Eliz. Roberts, of Pz.	...	...	1 June "
Thomas Wallish, of S. Just, & Jane Ellis	...	...	13 June "
*Mr. John Sanford & Mrs. Hannah Treweeke <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 June "
*Cornelius Curnor & Mary Woolcocke	...	...	13 July "
John Beckerleg & Jane Freeman, of Sithney	...	...	15 July "
John Eva & Sarah Saundry	...	...	27 July "
Charles Richards & Eliz. Teague	...	...	27 July "
*John Jane & Grace Row	...	...	22 Sep. "
*Mr. Uriah Tonkin & Mrs. Eliz. Rawlings, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Sep. "
Renatus Trenwith, of Pz., & Eliz. Leggo	...	...	7 Oct. "
Mr. Richard Penrose, Collector of Scilly, & Hester Symonds, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct. "

William Friggens & Mary Berriman, both of Gulval, <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov. 1741
Charles Matthews, of Morvah, & Margaret Greenfield, of Madron, <i>lic.</i>	20 Nov. „
Charles Oates, of S. Just, & Margaret Pol- grean, of Ludgvan, <i>lic.</i>	18 Dec. „
*William Thomas & Jane Mitchel	26 Dec. „
*Henry Edmonds & Katherine Hale	4 Jan. „
Bernard Champion, of S. Just, & Prudence Stevens, of Lelant, <i>lic.</i>	4 Jan. „
John Williams, of Breage, & Katherine Russel, of S. Erth, <i>lic.</i>	18 Jan. „
Richard Knott, soldier, & Anne Saunders, of Pz.	2 Mar. „
Roger Voici & Mary Ticking	18 Apr. 1742
Stephen Philips, of Redruth, & Mary Beckerleg	29 May „
Richard Dale & Mary Noy	31 May „
*Thomas Richards & Anne Symonds	7 June „
*George Cooney & Mary George	12 June „
*Matthew Reed & Anne Pasco	3 July „
Thomas Giles, of Morvah, & Mary Gendal, of S. Just, <i>lic.</i>	3 July „
Alexander Matthews & Anne Edwards	11 Sep. „
*Mr. William Veale & Mrs. Eliz. Gwavas, <i>lic.</i>	11 Sep. „
Martin Ustick, of S. Just, & Dorithy Wey- mouth, of Morvah, <i>lic.</i>	9 Oct. „
*Martin Sampson & Loveday Chelew	28 Nov. „
*Richard Bramwell & Margaret John	28 Nov. „
Roger Martin & Jenifer Carah, of Pz.	28 Nov. „
Richard Jelbert & Phillis Williams... ..	1 Dec. „
Alexander Bennetts, of Pz., & Eliz. Leggo	26 Dec. „
Henry Trenwith, of Paul, & Christian Pasco, of Pz.	28 Dec. „
John Cock & Sarah Boddy	28 Dec. „
*Solomon Eva & Eliz. Osborne	2 Feb. „
Matthew Edwards, of Morva, & Eliz. Holla, <i>lic.</i>	14 Jan. „
Richard Nicholas & Eliz. Jelbart	27 Jan. „
*William Reed & Eliz. Ellis	30 Jan. „
*Samuel Bailey & Catherine Colenso	11 Feb. „
Andrew Eddy, of Morva, & Jane Jenkin, <i>lic.</i>	7 Feb. „

Benjamin Osborne, of Morva & Eliz. Reynolds, of S. Just	...	...	...	14 Feb. 1742
William Eddy & Jane Osborne	...	...	...	14 Feb. "
William Tyack & Honour Tuckfield, both of Germo, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 Mar. "
Thomas Potherras, of S. Just, & Mary Williams				9 Apr. 1743
*William Richards & Mary Garde...	...	...	...	11 Apr. "
George Chenhales, of S. Agnes, & Amy Leggo				23 Apr. "
*Nathaniel Paul & Jane Carpenter	...	...	...	6 June "
Lewis Heydon, of Pz., & Eleanor Carbence...				20 Aug. "
*Jenkin Dennis & Susan Jennings	...	...	...	30 Aug. "
Nicholas Wallish & Anne Hoskin	...	...	...	24 Sep. "
William Rodda & Eliz. James, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	19 Sep. "
John Davis, of Lelant, & Eliz. Weaver, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 Sep. "
Richard Martin, mariner, of Hambel, co. South-Hampton, & Eliz. Hill, of S. Hilary, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	15 Oct. "
John Ginver, of Gulvel, & Margaret Gibbs, of Ludgvan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	24 Oct. "
John Jenkin & Eliz. Roberts, of Towednack, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 Nov. "
*John Kitt & Eliz. Mildren, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 Nov. "
*William James & Mary Cordew	...	...	...	27 Nov. "
Nicholas Fox & Mary Tremethack	...	...	...	28 Nov. "
*Richard Chelew & Mary Elliot	...	...	...	29 Nov. "
Richard Best & Eulalia Freeman	...	...	...	17 Dec. "
John Kitte & Catherine Francis	...	...	...	23 Dec. "
*Richard Lembry & Anne Lanyon	...	...	...	29 Dec. "
Christopher Roberts, of S. Just, & Jane Leggo				31 Dec. "
*Josiah Perrot & Mary Mitchel, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	10 Jan. "
Thomas Mill & Anne Oliver, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 Feb. "
<i>Philip Ricaut & Margery Tanner</i>	...	...	...	9 Mar. "
*John Luty & Katherine Clark	...	...	...	28 Mar. 1744
*James Tucker & Frances Reynolds	...	...	...	29 Mar. "
John Daniel & Constance Osborne, both of Morva	...	...	...	31 Mar. "
*Mr. Edmond Davy & Mrs. Grace Adams, <i>lic.</i>				20 Apr. "
*Thomas Bodilly & Eliz. Madderne	...	...	...	23 Apr. "
*Francis Connor & Katherine Briant	...	...	...	23 Apr. "

John Symons, of Ludgvan, & Eliz. Warren, of Pz.	30 Apr. 1744
William Wood, of Constenton, & Eliz. Tyack, of Germo, <i>lic.</i>	2 June „
*Edward Goninnan & Christian Thomas	15 June „
Mr. Samuel James & Eliz. Polgrean, of S. Hilary, <i>lic.</i>	25 June „
*Samuel Dey & Mary Heydon	14 July „
Richard Hall & Mary Hosken	30 July „
Richard Gascoine & Eliz. Jenkins, both of the Is. of S. Mary, Scilly, <i>lic.</i>	1 Aug. „
Mr. George Veale, of Pz., & Mrs. Lydia Borlase, <i>lic.</i>	15 Sep. „
*Richard Batten & Anne Boase	29 Sep. „
*Walter Jenkin & Joan James	1 Oct. „
James Trembath, of S. Just, & Martha Carah	15 Oct. „
John Victor & Anne Prowse	15 Oct. „
*Thomas Bowl & Jane Toms	1 Dec. „
*Sampson Symonds & Eliz. Butler	10 Dec. „
*Richard Batten & Margaret Rundle	10 Dec. „
*William Trezize & Eliz. Carbence	15 Dec. „
*Robert Brewer & Jane Trezize	24 Dec. „
*James Poulton & Mary Ankerwis... ..	1 Jan. „
Ephraim Weymouth, jun., of Morva, & Eliz. Dun, <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan. „
*Mr. Tho. Robins & Mrs. Anne Ustick, <i>lic.</i>	26 Jan. „
Richard Jermyn, of S. Just & Margaret Jermyn	9 Feb. „
Mr. Wm. Russel & Eliz. Bottrel, of Falmouth, <i>lic.</i>	4 Mar. „
Richd. James & Eliz. Eddy	15 Apr. 1745
Mr. Isaac Tovey, of S. Mary's in Scilly, & Mrs. Eliz. Carne, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	27 May „
*John Boase, & Eliz. Martin	3 June „
Stephen Carah & Eliz. Pidwel, of Pz.	22 June „
*Wm. Philips & Margaret Taylor	17 July „
Digory Nichols, of Pz., & Eliz. Hare, of Ply- mouth	20 July „
Edmond Lakey, of Trescow in Scilly, & Mar- garet Lutey, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	20 July „
Richard Lob & Jane Carthew	3 Aug. „

Mark Holla & Mary Oates	...	...	6 Aug. 1745
*Walter Nicholls & Katherine Angwin	...	...	10 Sep. "
*James Elliot & Margery Cheyfer	...	...	14 Oct. "
*Mr. John Vigurs & Mrs. Sarah Millet, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Oct. "
Wm. Jenkin, of Morva, & Joan Hoskin, of Sancreed	...	...	31 Oct. "
John Maddren & Mary Hall	...	...	30 Nov. "
*Renatus Trenwith & Honour Birch	...	...	2 Jan. "
*James John & Eliz. Williams	...	...	6 Jan. "
Joseph Glasson & Katherine Bennets, of Pz.	...	...	6 Jan. "
Constantine Buckpitt, of St Ives, & Phillis Noy	...	...	12 Jan. "
*Mr. Uriah Tonkin, junr., & Mrs. Eliz. Hawkey, junr., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Jan. "
*Richd. Nowel & Frances Crago	...	...	3 Feb. "
John Truren, esq., of Helstone, & Mrs. Mary Ustick, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Feb. "
John Mitchell, of St. Just, & Margaret Lawry, of Morva	...	...	31 Mar. 1746
*Wm. Noy & Eliz. Crossman	...	...	31 Mar. "
Hugh Lawry & Bathsheba Warren	...	...	14 Apr. "
James Campbel, soldier, & Margaret Tonkin, of Pz.	...	...	23 Apr. "
Wm. Symonds, soldier, & Mary Maddern, of Pz.	...	...	24 Apr. "
John Walters, of Gwinear, & Margaret Kneebone	...	...	28 Apr. "
*Francis Symonds & Alice Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 June "
*John George & Constance Boase	...	...	13 July "
*Bennet Pulgrean & Eliz. Rawles	...	...	15 July "
*Eliakim Leigh & Margery Pasco	...	...	29 July "
Mr. John Gregg, boatswain of H.M.S. <i>Fly</i> , Priscilla Doun, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 July "
John Mill, of Illogan, & Sarah Leggo	...	...	7 Aug. "
Zacharias Pasco, of Constantine, & Eliz. Pasco	...	...	10 Aug. "
John Dennis, of Branton, in Devon, & Mar- garet Symonds, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Aug. "
*Andrew Vigurs, junr., & Mary Greby, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Aug. "
John Sampson & Ebbot Tom	...	...	15 Sep. "
*Benjamin Eva & Eliz. Ripper	...	...	21 Sep. "
Walter Pidwell, of Pz., & Eliz. Leggo	...	...	6 Oct. "
*John Eva, & Prudence Addicoat	...	...	6 Oct. "
John Pengelly & Margaret Williams	...	...	17 Oct. "

Thomas Trenwith, of Pz., & Constance Warren, of Camborn	...	...	...	9 Nov. 1746
Edward Paul, of Pz., & Margaret Dun	...	...	...	1 Dec. "
Ezekiel Dun & Eliz. Carpenter	...	...	...	29 Dec. "
John Green, of Sancred, & Eliz. Jenkins	...	...	...	8 Jan. "
*Mr. Tho. Culliford [<i>Cuttiford</i>] & Mary Keval, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	4 Dec. "
William Bennetts, of Pz., & Jane Trenwith...	...	...	...	14 Feb. "
*James Reed & Bridget Gift	...	...	...	28 Feb. "
*John Glasson & Eliz. Lanksbury	...	...	...	3 Mar. "
*Samuel Collins & Mary Bosense	...	...	...	3 Mar. "
Alexander Roberts & Grace Hoskin	...	...	...	11 Apr. 1747
*Wm. Paul & Mary Bennetts	...	...	...	25 Apr. "
Mr James Seguin, of Pz., & Mrs Eliz. Stewart, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	16 May "
Clear Frood, of Penryn, & Mrs Anne Ward, of Gluvias	...	...	...	4 May "
*Robert Boase & Eleanor Bisky	...	...	...	29 June "
Wm. Jelbird & Jane Meane, both of S. Just, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	22 June "
*John Noel & Constance Philips	...	...	...	13 July "
George Trenwith, of Pz. & Sarah James, of S. Ives	...	...	...	29 Aug. "
Edmond Messenger, mariner, & Anne Hum- phrys, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	14 Sep. "
Tho. Carlyon, Clerk & Rector of S. Just in Roseland, & Mrs. Anne Gwavas, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	18 Sep. "
*Joseph Michel & Mary Cock	...	...	...	30 Sep. "
Elias Perkin, of Grampound, & Anne Harry, of Pz.	...	...	...	7 Oct. "
Wm. Row & Margaret Richards, of Perran- uthno	...	...	...	21 Nov. "
Patrick Goodman, of H.M.S. <i>Fly</i> , & Eliz. Rodda, of Pz.	...	...	...	21 Nov. "
*Walter Sincock & Mary Allen, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	23 Nov. "
*Wm. Tonkin, of H.M.S. <i>Fly</i> , & Eliz. Saunders	...	...	...	30 Nov. "
Benjamin Lyon, mariner, & Margery Carah	...	...	...	29 Dec. "
Peter James & Anne Edwards, both of Morva	...	...	...	1 Jan. "
John Jelbert & Dorcas Boddy	...	...	...	5 Jan. "

Mr. Wm. Johns, of Pz., & Mrs. Catherine Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 Feb.	1747
*Joseph Eastlake & Lydia Edmonds	...	...	...	9 Feb.	"
*Wm. Glasson & Honour Wallish	...	...	...	19 Feb.	"
Francis Courtis, of Breage, & Jane Keate	...	...	...	20 Feb.	"
*Nicholas Martins & Mary Paul	...	...	...	20 Feb.	"
*Tho. Quick & Eliz. Nichols	...	...	...	23 Feb.	"
George Dawson, of H.M.S. <i>Fly</i> , & Rachel Humphreys, of Pz.	...	...	...	14 Mar.	"
John Allen & Jane Eddy, both of Constenton	...	...	...	17 Apr.	1748
*Francis Cole & Anne Tremenhere	...	...	...	21 Apr.	"
*Tho. Coveny & Mary Couch	...	...	...	25 Apr.	"
*Joseph Bullock & Dorothy Vigurs	...	...	...	29 Apr.	"
*Nehemiah Batten & Honour Nichols	...	...	...	31 May	"
*James Reed & Eliz. Champen	...	...	...	6 June	"
*Christopher Nichols & Susanna Batten	...	...	...	14 June	"
Wm. Tellam, of Paul, & Sarah Stone, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	21 June	"
Jasper Bond, of Ludgvan, & Mary Dun, of Gulval, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	1 July	"
*John Row & Eliz. Marshal, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	11 July	"
Richd. Bowen, mariner, of Ilfracombe, co. Devon, & Mary Simonds, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Edward Chirgwin, of Paul, & Mary Pidwell, of Pz.	...	...	...	8 Sep.	"
John Coren & Mary Warren	...	...	...	11 Sep.	"
*Mr. Richd. Scaddan & Mary Newton, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	9 Sep.	"
*John Boase & Alice Wallish	...	...	...	29 Oct.	"
*Wm. Thomas & Grace Trethouan	...	...	...	29 Oct.	"
*Weeks Gundy [<i>Gandy</i>] & Grace Cooch	...	...	...	6 Dec.	"
*James Paynter & Susanna Tuck	...	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Lawry & Blanch Truren	...	...	...	3 Jan.	"
James Jelbert & Katherine Eddy	...	...	...	5 Jan.	"
Richd. Hall & Honour Noy	...	...	...	7 Jan.	"
Tho. Philips & Anna Wood, both of Germo, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	5 Jan.	"
*John Matthews & Jane Sholle	...	...	...	12 Jan.	"
Tho. Coleman, of S. Hilary, & Prudence Goninan, of Ludgvan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	23 Jan.	"
*Samuel Booth, sailor, & Jane Philips	...	...	...	3 Feb.	"

1749]

Madron Marriages.

35

*Francis John & Eleanor Pidwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Jan.	1748
Wm. Man, of Morvah, & Mary Bone	...	7 Jan.	"
John Boase, of Paul, & Margaret Nicholas	...	25 Mar.	1749
John Vinicomb, junr., & Mary Grose, of Pz.	...	10 Apr.	"
John Gill, mariner, & Eliz. Richards	...	12 Apr.	"
Wm. Stone, of S. Just in Penwith, & Jane Rodda	... ..	18 Apr.	"
*Peter John & Phillis Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Apr.	"
Tho. Harry, of Morva, & Margaret Harry, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Apr.	"
John Eddy & Cordelia Wearne	... ..	28 Apr.	"
*Wm. Rawles & Margery Cole, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Apr.	"
*Wm. Palmer & Loveday Trezize	...	13 May	"
Wm. Heydon, of Pz., & Anne James, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 May	"
Charles Vibert, of Pz., & Joan French, of Ludgvan	... ..	27 May	"
Tho. Howel, of Busseldon, in Southampton, & Grace Jacka, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 June	"
John Jenkin & Eliz. Daniel, of Morva, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 July	"
John Carne, of Pz., & Blanch Leggo	...	4 Sep.	"
Stephen Thomas, of S. Just in Penwith, & Margaret Oates, of Pz.	... ..	28 Sep.	"
John Thomas, of Morva, & Eliz. Reynolds, of S. Just	... ..	16 Oct.	"
*Samuel Maule & Joan Granken	... ..	18 Oct.	"
Wm. Rodda & Eliz. Toman	... ..	18 Oct.	"
Benjamin Martin & Jane Pender	... ..	19 Oct.	"
John Richards & Anne Robins	... ..	24 Oct.	"
*John Olivey & Margaret Victor	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Ralph Rodda & Lydia James	... ..	2 Nov.	"
*John Boase & Mary Perrot, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Nov.	"
Benjamin Tom & Eliz. Reynolds, of Paul	...	15 Nov.	"
*John Bayley & Mary Williams	... ..	29 Nov.	"
John Oates, of S. Just, & Margery Daniel	...	4 Dec.	"
James White, of S. Just, & Sarah Hill	...	11 Dec.	"
*James Wallis & Eliz. Harry	... ..	26 Dec.	"
*James Bird & Christian Hugh	... ..	26 Dec.	"
John Guy, of S. Just, & Joan Eddy	...	1 Jan.	"
John Rodda & Charity Richards	... ..	6 Jan.	"
Alexander Marrack, of Sancreed, & Anne Dale	...	22 Jan.	"

Tho. Woolcock, of S. Just, & Jane Lanyon ...	22 Jan.	1749
James Blee & Jane Trezize, of S. Hilary, <i>lic.</i>	22 Jan.	„
*Tho. Searl & Eliz. Thomas ...	17 Feb.	„
Alexander Richards, of Paul, & Margaret Williams ...	24 Feb.	„
*Nicholas Jasper & Constance Saundry ...	26 Feb.	„
Richd. Kempe, of S. Just in Penwith, & Joan Toman ...	27 Feb.	„
Abraham Roberts, of Paul, & Grace Tom ...	16 Apr.	1750
*Hitchens Spillar & Julian Noy ...	16 Apr.	„
*Mr. David Dennis & Mrs. Eliz. Tonkin, <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr.	„
*William Champion & Phillis Pearce ...	23 Apr.	„
*John Richards & Mary Smith ...	6 May	„
*Tho. Connack & Eliz. Symonds ...	16 May	„
Tobias Fox & Margery Ustick, both of Morva	1 June	„
*Robert Dunkin & Anne May ...	16 June	„
James Oates, of S. Just, & Eliz. Victor, of Morva ...	16 June	„
John Goodwin, mariner, & Mary Lutey, of Pz.	17 July	„
John Tregear, of S. Just, & Sarah Woodis, of Pz.	18 July	„
Francis Nicholas & Joan Saundry, ...	4 Aug.	„
Sampson Hoskin, of Lelant, & Frances Hosken, of Pz. ...	29 Sep.	„
Tho. Web, sailor, & Mary Borrel, of Pz. ...	3 Oct.	„
*Richd. Baker & Mary Symonds ...	13 Oct.	„
Benjamin Row, of S. Just, & Mary Thomas, of Morva ...	5 Nov.	„
John Marshal, of Pz., & Grace Uren ...	7 Nov.	„
Wm. Jenkin, soldier, & Eliz. Taylor, of Helston, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Nov.	„
Wm. Lawry & Jane Jelbert ...	8 Dec.	„
John Victor & Thomasin Leathen, of Towed-nack ...	10 Dec.	„
John Luke, soldier, & Mary Tubb, of Pz. ...	21 Dec.	„
Henry Eva & Katherine Maddern ...	4 Jan.	„
John Frethy, of Perranuthno, & Honour Champen, of Pz. ...	2 Feb.	„
Richd. Eastlake, of Pz., & Eliz. Stephens ...	4 Feb.	„
Michael Rose & Mary Curno, both of S. Ives, <i>lic.</i> ...	18 Feb.	„

Tho. Williams & Honour Pengelly	...	8 Apr.	1751
*Pentecost Baynard & Margery Bone	...	15 Apr.	"
*Richd. Jane & Jane Pearce	...	16 Apr.	"
*William Lanyon & Joan Esterbrook	...	16 Apr.	"
John Ankerwis, of St. Just, & Jane Sampson, of Pz.	... ..	30 Apr.	"
*John Roberts & Mary Paynter	...	11 May	"
*John Keval & Eliz. Seacock	...	21 May	"
Martin Edwards, of S. Just, & Jane Trembath, of Morva...	... ..	25 May	"
*John Boase & Florence Guy	...	27 May	"
Richd. Berriman & Mary Hearle, both of Phillack, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 June	"
*Edward Gandy & Mary Hoskin	...	29 June	"
John Driskel, of Fowey, & Honour Row, <i>lic.</i>		1 July	"
Nicholas Richards, of Paul, & Eliz. John, of Pz.		25 July	"
*Robert Mould & Eliz. Thomas	...	25 July	"
Revd. Henry Ustick, of S. Berian, clerk, & Mrs. Mary Borlase	... ..	26 July	"
*Mark Fudge & Mary Collet	...	19 Aug.	"
Richd. Rodda & Eliz. Osborne	...	27 Aug.	"
*Edward Olivey & Eliz. Goninan	...	23 Sep.	"
William Oliver, of Gulval, & Mary Richards, of Pz.	... ..	19 Oct.	"
*James Launder & Sarah Mitchel	...	21 Oct.	"
John Davies, of Phillack, & Eliz. Grey, of Redruth, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Nov.	"
Tho. Hugh & Grace Daniel	...	30 Nov.	"
George Noy & Mary Coren	...	7 Dec.	"
Richard Sampson, of Ludgvan, & Mary Hoskin	... ..	1 Jan.	1752
Tho. Deason, of Scilly, & Jane Birch, of Pz.		6 Jan.	"
*Mr. Walter Borlase & Mrs. Mary Tyeth	...	20 Jan.	"
*Mr. John Grenfeld & Mrs. Mary Rawlings...		20 Jan.	"
Aholiab Cock & Joan Leggo	...	20 Jan.	"
John Daniel & Mary Osborne	...	25 Jan.	"
Peter James, of Pz., & Phillis Curno, of Paul		5 Feb.	"
*Stephen Rogers & Eliz. Retallack	...	11 Feb.	"
Mr. John Maddern, of S. Just, & Mrs. Loveday, Millet, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Feb,	"

*Richd. Row & Jane Easom	...	...	20 Apr.	1752
Robert Carter, of Paul, & Eleanor Geach	...	...	26 Apr.	"
*Martin Gwennap & Mary Trezize	...	...	28 Apr.	"
Capt. Samuel Pellew, of Dover, & Miss Constance Langford, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 May	"
*James Thomas & Keturah Duran...	...	...	18 May	"
*Tho. Reade & Lydia Edwards	...	...	6 June	"
*Richd. Wallish & Anne Old	...	...	26 June	"
Mr. Tho. Bower, Officer of Excise, of S. Hilary, & Mrs. Jane Mapowar, of Pz.	...	...	5 July	"
*Thomas Sampson & Eliz. Trenwith	...	...	20 July	"
*Mr. Nicholas Teage & Mrs. Eliz. Francis, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 July	"
*George Reade & Grace Tregear	...	...	26 July	"
*George Philips & Eliz. Luke	...	...	9 Aug.	"
Robert James, of S. Just, & Susanna Roope, of Pz.	...	...	21 Aug.	"
*George Eva & Catherine Tremethack	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Richd. Thomas & Eliz. Jelbart	...	...	7 Oct.	"
*William Rogers & Grace Gundry...	...	...	23 Oct.	"
John Ustick, esq., & Miss Juliana Roberts, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Joseph Eva, of Paul, & Hester Noy, of Pz.	...	...	9 Nov.	"
William Daniel & Mary Jelbart	...	...	3 Dec.	"
Sampson Noy & Avis Beckerleg	...	...	11 Dec.	"
Nicholas Grose, of Lanivet, & Rebecca Oliver, of Pz.	...	...	20 Dec.	"
Francis Lawrence, soldier, & Mary Bottrel, of Pz.	...	...	25 Dec.	"
Richd. Trezise & Eliz. Warren	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Henry Lug & Jane Sampson	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Gingle & Mary Lanyon, of Pz.	...	...	3 Jan.	1753
James Pooly & Eliz. Sandys	...	...	9 Jan.	"
*Robert Gendal & Eliz. James	...	...	9 Jan.	"
*Benjamin Ho-Foxley & Anne Edmonds	...	...	15 Jan.	"
*Tho. Bodilly & Eliz. Sampson	...	...	15 Jan.	"
Tho. Tonkin & Catherine Harry	...	...	10 Feb.	"
Wm. Jenkin, of Crowan, & Eliz. Davy, of Phillack, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Feb.	"
Tho. Harry, of Morva, & Sarah Hacket, of Pz. <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Feb.	"

Stephen Luke & Margaret Trewavas, of Pz.	18 Feb.	1753
Francis Edwards, of Germo, & Anne Rich ...	1 Mar.	,,
Henry Webber, of Maugan, & Catherine Michel, of Pz.	23 Apr.	,,
*Nicholas Oliver & Honour Callean ...	26 Apr.	,,
Edmond Jelbert, of Gulval, & Grace Rodda ...	12 May	,,
James Dale & Avis Daniel	8 May	,,
Wm. Pooley & Anne Matthews	17 May	,,
Nathaniel Woolcock & Mary Davy, of Gulval	2 June	,,
John Keith, of S. Berian, & Margaret Robins, <i>lic.</i>	8 June	,,
John Murrish & Anne Matthews, both of Morva	23 June	,,
*Henry Carter & Sarah Dale	30 June	,,
Benjamin Martin & Susanna Richards ...	30 June	,,
James Tonkin, of S. Just, & Thomasin Bone, of Pz.	14 July	,,
*Richd. Lawry & Anne Bramwell	19 July	,,
*Roger Grandaway [<i>Gandaway</i>] & Eliz. Weymouth	21 July	,,
*Tho. Skinner & Sarah Inch	21 July	,,
*Mr. Geo. Ley & Miss Catherine Beard ...	17 Aug.	,,
Walter Pender & Sarah Kempe	23 Aug.	,,
John Leggo & Jenifer Edwards, of S. Just ...	24 Aug.	,,
*George Hammond & Grace Symonds ...	1 Sep.	,,
*Richd. Pearce & Mary Eddy	3 Sep.	,,
John Gingle & Grace Noy	15 Sep.	,,
*John Glasson & Jane Cornish	18 Sep.	,,
*John Williams & Eliz. Tonkin	12 Oct.	,,
John Mondey, mariner, of Busselton, Hants, & Sarah Beman, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	2 Nov.	,,
James Thomas, of S. Just, & Jane Roberts, of Pz.	25 Nov.	,,
*Sampson Philips & Phillis Read	3 Dec.	,,
Wm. Champion, of S. Just, & Cheston Grenfield, of Pz.	10 Dec.	,,
Pasco Tonkin, of S. Just, & Margery Baynard, of Pz.	7 Jan.	1754
*Alexander Gendal & Eliz. Edmonds ...	18 Jan.	,,
David Polmeare & Dorothy Rodda ...	23 Feb.	,,
Tho. Bromley & Eliz. Crago, of Pz. ...	25 Feb.	,,
Benjamin Care & Catherine Cock	25 Feb.	,,

*John Elliot & Jane Andeson	...	...	25 Feb. 1754
John Paul, of Pz., & Eliz. Davy, of Gulval	...	...	26 Feb. "
*Wm. Harvey & Miss Thomasin Vigurs, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Feb. "
Richd. Row, of Sancreed, & Jane Warren, of Morva, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Mar. "
Wm. Oates & Constance Edwards, of S. Just, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Mar. "
Edmond Carthew & Margaret Lobb, of Paul, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Mar. "
Richd. Victor, of Sancroed, & Eliz. Daniel	...	...	23 Mar. "
*Edward Gandaway & Amy Rosecreege	...	...	29 July "
Richd. Hoskin, of S. Uny Lelant, & Mary Hoskin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	12 Aug. "
Edward Sampson, of Pz., & Jane Wearne, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Aug. "
Edmund Rowse, of S. Paul, & Diana Carthew	...	...	7 Sep. "
*George James & Jane Lanyon	...	...	12 Sep. "
*John Matthews & Temperance Sampson	...	...	24 Sep. "
*John Wills & Eliz. Biscay	...	...	28 Sep. "
*Thomas Shephard & Eliz. Murrins	...	...	30 Sep. "
Wm. Trathen & Margery Edwards, both of Morvah	...	...	19 Oct. "
John James & Margery Andrews	...	...	21 Oct. "
*John Sampson & Honour Randell	...	...	28 Oct. "

VOLUME IV.

†Joseph Pasco & Mary Silcock	...	...	15 Apr. 1754
†Richard Pasco & Mary Pearce	...	...	15 Apr. "
†James Pollard, of Paul, & Eliz. Williams, of Pz.	...	...	23 May "
†William Slyman & Mary Lanyon	...	...	23 May "
†William Bramwell, of Pz., & Margery Carpenter	...	...	4 June "
†*John Angwin & Jane Brown	...	...	7 June "
†George Thomas & Jane Hugh	...	...	13 June "
†*Henry Noy & Grace Ancell	...	...	19 June "
†Abraham Richards, of Paull, & Margaret Pascoe	...	...	22 June "
†George Glasson & Eleanor Kneebone	...	...	9 July "
†Jacob Boase & Eliz. Pasco	...	...	13 July "
Edward Gandaway & Amy Rosecreeg	...	...	29 July "

Richd. Hoskin, of Ewny Lelant, & Mary Hoskin, <i>lic.</i>	18 Aug. 1754	
Edward Sampson & Jane Wearne, of Gulval, <i>lic.</i>	19 Aug	"
Edmund Rowse, of Paull, & Diana Carthew	7 Sep.	"
George James & Jane Lanyon	12 Sep	"
John Matthews & Temperance Sampson ...	21 Sep	"
John Wills & Eliz Biscay.	28 Sep	"
Tho. Shepard & Eliz. Murring	30 Sep	"
Wm. Trathen & Margery Edwards, both of Morvah	19 Oct	"
John James & Margery Andrews	21 Oct	"
John Sampson & Honour Randell	28 Oct	"
Tho. Lanyon & Avis Harry	4 Nov	"
Henry Cock, of Truro, & Jane Williams ...	12 Nov	"
Isaiah Symons, of Perranuthno, & Eliz. Rogers	14 Nov	"
John Hewett & Jane Adams	17 Nov	"
Wm. Roberts & Phillis Davey	23 Nov	"
Wm. Symons & Rebecca Bodin	28 Nov	"
Nicholls Pasco, of Sennen, & Margaret Angwin	3 Dec.	"
Tho. Churchill & Anne Richards	9 Dec.	"
Alexander Matthews & Jane Beckerleg ...	4 Jan 1755	
Rowland Jones & Sarah Shotten	6 Jan.	"
John Sampson & Eleanor Glasby	19 Jan.	"
Jacob Harry & Mary Coleman	3 Feb.	"
Arthur Carthew, of Buryan, & Mary Carvosoe	7 Feb.	"
Wm. Hosken, of Sancreed, & Margaret Gift	11 Feb.	"
James Glasson & Jane Hosking	17 Feb.	"
John Richards & Anne Fox	26 Mar.	"
Wm. Pengelly & Mary Jenkin	30 Apr.	"
James Crossman & Joanna Cock	5 May	"
Henry James, of Paull, & Mary Penberthy	11 May	"
Richd. Gendall & Anne Germain	26 May	"
Wm. Harrison & Anne Collet	2 June	"
Edward Harry & Eliz. Trenbath, both of Morvah	17 June	"
Anthony Gubbs & Mary Harry	7 July	"
Martin Matthews & Sarah Barrisfield ...	26 July	"
David Childs & Jane Booth	2 Aug.	"

Daniel Rogers, of Gulval, & Mary Glasson ...	16 Aug. 1755
Sear Bartlet, of Truro, & Phillis Lenten ...	25 Aug. „
Ambrose Keate & Anne Kemp	7 Sep. „
George Wallis [<i>Wills</i>] & Catherine Crossman	15 Sep. „
Robert Tremaine & Jane Richards	17 Sep. „
Tho. Connack & Eliz. Head	17 Sep. „
Ishmael Holla & Sarah Stephens, both of Morvah	7 Oct. „
Wm. Matthews & Margaret George	13 Oct. „
Daniel Hamblin, of Lanteglos by Camelford, & Lydia Tremenheere, <i>lic.</i>	21 Oct. „
Edward Williams & Katherine Jelbard ...	28 Oct. „
John Saundry & Rebecca Carpenter	31 Oct. „
John James & Eleanor Jasper	8 Nov. „
Phillip Frances & Joan Bond	14 Nov. „
Charles James & Margery James, of Sancreed	1 Dec. „
Henry Thomas, mariner, & Mary Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	19 Dec. „
Tho. Bradely & Frances Brewer	26 Dec. „
Michael Rowe & Catherine Necollins ...	3 Jan. 1756
Richd. Martin, of Gulval, & Wilmot Sampson, <i>lic.</i>	16 Jan. „
Charles James & Margaret Watson	27 Jan. „
John Jenkin & Mary Rawling	7 Feb. „
Wm. Symonds, of S. Ives [<i>Vicar of Lelant</i>], & Sarah Jenkins, <i>lic.</i>	10 Feb. „
Richd. Angwin & Eliz. Pasco	21 Feb. „
Hugh Cloake & Sarah Allen	24 Feb. „
John Man & Catherine Baragwanath, both of Morvah	1 Mar. „
Michael Rowe & Anne Tremeathark ...	1 Mar. „
<i>John Man, junr., & Catherine Baragwanath, both of Morvah</i>	1 Mar. „
John Reynolds & Mary Richards	20 Apr. „
Richd. Roope & Grace Carvarthen, of Gulval	23 Apr. „
Arthur Boase & Jane Lugg	27 Apr. „
John Lawry & Faith Boddy	29 Apr. „
Richd. Murrish & Eliz. Toman	15 May „
Emanuel Jenkin & Mary Daniel, of Morvah ...	7 June „
Charles Hammond & Jane Tregear	7 June „
George Lugg & Jane Stevens, <i>lic.</i>	10 July „

James Quintrell, of Paull, & Margaret Wood	17 July	1756
Tho. Guy, of Morvah, & Eliz. Rodda, of S. Just	22 July	"
Joseph Gubbs & Margaret Elliot	26 July	"
Henry Vingo, junr., of Sennen, & Barbara Mills, <i>lic.</i>	30 July	"
Wm. Freethy & Catherine Baynard ...	10 Aug.	"
Matthew Bartle, of S. Agnes, & Eliz. Thomas, of Morvah, <i>lic.</i>	10 Aug.	"
Mr. Wm. Tremenheere & Mrs. Catherine Borlase	12 Aug.	"
John Roberts & Eliz. Rosecorlah	24 Aug.	"
Tho. Penny & Jane Phillips	9 Sep.	"
Tho. Rawland & Joan Jecock	26 Oct.	"
Richd. Rowe & Alice Pidwell	5 Nov.	"
John Trounce & Eliz. Osbrone	11 Nov.	"
John Cardew & Eliz. Thomas	30 Nov.	"
Robert Thomas & Eliz. Osbrone	9 Dec.	"
John Thomas, of Morva, & Eliz. Bone, of S. Just	1 Jan.	1757
Tho. Nicholas, of S. Berian, & Grace Jelbart ...	24 Jan.	"
Richd. Lanyon & Margery Riccault ...	12 Feb.	"
Charles Nekerwis, of S. Just in Penwith, & Eliz. Rodda, <i>lic.</i>	12 Feb.	"
Robert Leah, of S. Hilary, & Eliz. Cornish, <i>lic.</i>	19 Feb.	"
Charles Nicholls, of Kea, & Mary Hall, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Feb.	"
Jonathan Bramble & Catherine Thomas ...	14 Mar.	"
John Trenwith & Mary Noble	19 Mar.	"
Richard Cornish, of S. Erth, & Eleanor Reynolds	7 Apr.	"
Henry Bennet & Eliz. Davies, <i>lic.</i>	16 Apr.	"
Henry Stokes, of Truro, & Sarah Tremenheere, <i>lic.</i>	25 Apr.	"
Tho. Victor, of Sancreed, & Alice Rawlings ...	30 May	"
Tho. Matthews & Honour Reynolds, both of Morva, <i>lic.</i>	11 June	"
Charles Read & Mary Williams	19 June	"
Paul Nekerwis & Eliz. Carpenter	9 Aug.	"
John Smith, soldier, & Jane Boase	28 Aug.	"
Tho. [Matthias] Daniel & Jane James ...	28 Oct.	"

John Richards, of Falmouth, & Joanna Gift, <i>lic.</i>	1 Nov. 1757
George Matthews & Christiana Mills ...	26 Dec. "
Wm. Fernell, esq., w., of Bermondsey, co. Surrey, & Mary Pendar, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Nov. "
John Baynard & Mary Nicholls ...	6 Jan. 1758
Tobias Brown & Mary Hewett ...	9 Jan. "
Jacob Daniel, of Truro, & Susanna Beard, <i>lic.</i>	28 Jan. "
George Uren, of Gulval, & Eliz. Williams ...	6 Feb. "
Wm. Middleton, mariner, & Margaret Bramwell ...	27 Mar. "
Wm. Lanyon & Eliz. Murrish ...	4 Aug. "
Tho. Dickenson, of Falmouth, & Margaret Pendar, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Sep. "
Ralph Freethy, of S. Hilary, & Margaret Francis, <i>lic.</i> ...	14 Sep. "
John Williams, of S. Just, & Anne John ...	22 Sep. "
Jacob Martins, soldier, & Eliz. Leggo ...	28 Sep. "
Richd. Reynolds & Joan Williams, <i>lic.</i> ...	30 Sep. "
Moses Morgan & Mary John ...	17 Oct. "
Hugh Bennetts, of S. Just, & Margaret White	18 Oct. "
Richd. Lembrey, of Breage, & Anne Sampson	4 Dec. "
Matthew Rowe & Honour Trezize ...	4 Dec. "
John Brea & Eliz. Noy ...	4 Dec. "
Wm. Pollard & Eliz. Head ...	12 Dec. "
Pasco Grenfell, of S. Hilary, & Mary Tremenhoe, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Dec. "
Wm. Richards & Valentina Rowland ...	26 Dec. "
Wm. Gift & Mary Buttler ...	30 Dec. "
Alexander Richards, of Wendron, & Eliz. Dale ...	12 Jan. 1759
John Jelbard & Anne Holla ...	17 Jan. "
Henry Boase & Jane Tredennick, of Camborne, <i>lic.</i> ...	22 Jan. "
John Trezize & Eliz. Stevens ...	21 Feb. "
John Tonkin, of Paul, & Pricilla Harry ...	26 Feb. "
John Vinicombe & Susanna Boase ...	26 Feb. "
John Carter & Catherine Bear ...	4 Apr. "
David Barry, soldier, & Mary Uren, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Apr. "
Wm. Rodda, junr., & Mary Rodda, both of Morva, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Apr. "

Stephen Glasson & Alice Perry	...	...	8 May	1759
Richd. Carter & Mary Luky	...	...	12 May	"
Sampson Reynolds & Grace Calleen	...	...	29 May	"
Wm. Body & Anne Williams	...	...	27 June	"
Edward James, of S. Just, & Grace Holla	...	...	29 June	"
Tho. Stephens, of Germo, & Anne Matthews	...	...	8 July	"
Thomas Mitchell & Margaret Pasco	...	...	23 July	"
Joseph Pasco & Mary Read	...	...	15 Oct.	"
James Eddy & Blanch Hall	...	...	22 Oct.	"
William Richards, of Paul, & Jane Ustler	...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Hewett & Eleanor Pearce	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Charles James & Mary Keate	...	...	5 Jan.	1760
Benjamin Richards & Blanch Leathlean	...	...	18 Jan.	"
Joseph Rawling & Jane Paul	...	...	19 Mar.	"
Thomas Rogers & Margaret Saundry	...	...	7 Apr.	"
Robert Fisher, surgeon, of Bodmin, & Grace Treweeke...	...	...	2 June	"
Jodn Kirkby & Grace Boase	...	...	7 July	"
John Pendar & Jenny Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 July	"
Benjamin Hearle, of Stoke Damarell, & Sarah Banfield, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 July	"
Richard Nicholls & Ann Davy	...	...	22 Aug.	"
Joseph Roberts, y., & Joan Bond, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	27 Aug.	"
John Carter & Grace Pasco	...	...	8 Sep.	"
James Freethy & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	9 Sep.	"
Jacob Thomas & Joan Richards	...	...	23 Sep.	"
Thomas Hall & Mary Richards	...	...	18 Oct.	"
William Blewett, of Paul, & Loveday Jelbart	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Thomas Nicklas & Jane Rawlinge	...	...	2 Dec.	"
John Pearce, Independent teacher, & Ann Pidwell	...	...	23 Dec.	"
Thomas Maddern & Lydia Chirgwin	...	...	29 Dec.	"
Henry Chelewe & Loveday Ralph	...	...	2 Jan.	1761
James Rowe, of St. Buryan, & Margaret Hanifer, of Morvah, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Jan.	"
Samuel Harvey, of Paul, & Christian Chirgwin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Jan.	"
William Chirgwin & Grace Warren	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Francis Warren, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	14 Feb,	"

William Bassett & Eleanor Sampson	...	23	Mar.	1761
Thomas Weymouth & Mary Michell	...	24	Mar.	,,
William Humphrys & Christian Sampson	...	25	Mar.	,,
Thomas Foss, of Sancreed, & Elizabeth Rodda		2	Apr.	,,
William Eddy & Dorothy Polmeare	...	1	May	,,
James Bassett & Margery Grenfell...	...	2	May	,,
Nehemiah Batten & Honour Oliver	...	13	May	,,
William Vinicombe & Elizabeth Hosking	...	18	May	,,
Matthew Eddy & Honour Toman	...	30	May	,,
Nicholas Blake & Elizabeth Sholl	...	18	July	,,
William Tregurtha, of Paul, & Sarah Searle		15	Sep.	,,
William Richards & Mary Michell...	...	22	Sep.	,,
George Connack & Sarah Phillips	...	22	Sep.	,,
Richard Sibley & Mary Price	...	30	Oct.	,,
John Nekervis & Anne Hichens	...	6	Dec.	,,
Charles Gwavas, chandler, & Susanna Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	13	Dec.	,,
Joseph Harry & Mary Beckerleg	...	26	Dec.	,,
William Palmeor, of St. Erth, & Mary Lanyon, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9	Feb.	1762
William Cock & Cordelia Eddy	...	12	Feb.	,,
Edmund Kistel, of Gulval, & Jemima Harry		20	Feb.	,,
Thomas Colensoe & Grace Pearce	...	26	Feb.	,,
Jonathan Kestell & Sarah Colensoe	...	26	Apr.	,,
John Bassett & Elizabeth Thomas	...	31	May	,,
Richard Thomas & Margery Hoskin	...	1	June	,,
Thomas John, of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth Connack	... ..	5	June	,,
Robert Ellis, of St. Erth, & Catherine Edwards		20	June	,,
John Bevan, of Lelant, & Margaret Harry	...	25	July	,,
William White, mariner, of St. Barry, Ireland, & Mary Pearce	... ..	11	Aug.	,,
Sampson Rowe, of Paul, & Jane Gift	...	30	Aug.	,,
William Rowe & Jane Billing	...	22	Sep.	,,
Silas Paul & Margery Champion	...	27	Sep.	,,
James Ford & Mary Renfrew	...	4	Nov.	,,
John Trenwith & Jane Blewett	...	29	Nov.	,,
James Julian, of Helston, & Mary Renfrew	...	17	Dec.	,,
John Jelbard & Anne Jelbard	...	1	Jan.	1763
William Cock & Elizabeth Rodda	...	8	Jan.	,,

Benjamin Dale, of Paul, & Jane Rawe, of Pz.	14 Jan.	1763
Martin Chirgwin, of Paul, & Alice Murrish ...	29 Jan.	"
John Rodda & Margaret Trembath, both of Morvah	31 Jan.	"
*Abel Eddy & Elizabeth Rogers	5 Feb.	"
George Younghusband, Lieut. H.M.S. <i>Speed- well</i> , & Anne Hall, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Feb.	"
John Martin, of St. Keverne, & Jane Thomas, of Pz.	10 Feb.	"
Edmund Jelbard & Lydia Rodda	12 Feb.	"
Edward Kelynack, of Paul, & Catherine Chirgwin	14 Feb.	"
David Lezanby, mariner, & Mary Howard, of Pz.	2 Mar.	"
Edward Matthews & Jane Richards	4 Mar.	"
Thomas John, gent., of Pz., & Phillis Williams, of St. Just, <i>lic.</i>	13 Mar.	"
*William Pearce, attorney, & Mary Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	22 Mar.	"
*John Rowe & Phillis Hugh	10 Apr.	"
Benjamin Bargeare, mariner, & Honour Sampson, of Pz.	11 Apr.	"
*Joseph Harry & Grace Manley	17 Apr.	"
John Bartlett, w., of Clovelly, co. Devon, & Mary Williams, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr.	"
Matthew Eddy & Margaret Clements	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Warren & Joan Nickles	9 May	"
*Barnard Gartrel & Mary Hodge	27 May	"
*Charles Richards & Mary Gift	30 May	"
*John Sampson & Jane Edmonds	1 June	"
Jacob Coren & Elizabeth Symonds, of Pz. ...	2 July	"
Richard Vingo, y., of St. Just, & Alice Argol, <i>lic.</i>	13 July	"
*John Stapleton & Mary Trethowen, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 July	"
William Heppenstedt, of Middleburgh, in Holland, & Mary James, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Aug.	"
William Cock & Mary Maddern	13 Aug.	"
Jonah Milford, of Truro, & Charlotte Beard, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	1 Sep.	"
*Simon Peter Matthews & Susanna Hathaway	26 Sep.	"
John Bennetts, of St. Just, & Elizabeth James	29 Oct.	"
*Peter Carpenter & Sarah Carter	14 Nov.	"

Thomas Wedge, mariner, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Bramwell, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 Nov. 1763
John Sampson & Anne Leggo ...	...	18 Dec. "
*Joseph Michell, y., & Mary Hitchens, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	21 Dec. "
*John Binnick & Margaret Cornish ...	...	24 Dec. "
*James Austin & Susanna Carter ...	...	26 Dec. "
Thomas Williams, of St. Just, & Anne Body...	...	31 Dec. "
*John Bennetts & Elizabeth Betty...	...	16 Jan. 1764
James Esam, blacksmith, & Mary Coren, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Jan. "
*John Vivian & Jane Adams ...	...	30 Jan. "
Henry Humphreys, of Ludgvan, & Mary Polmear, of Pz. ...	...	30 Jan. "
*John Bullock, goldsmith, & Mary Tregurtha, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 Feb. "
Charles Friggens, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Kemp ...	...	21 Apr. "
John Roberts & Susanna Polmear ...	...	9 May "
Martin Wright, of Paul, & Ann Roberts, of Pz.	...	14 May "
*James Thomas & Mary Cole, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 May "
*Richard Harvey, baker, & Hester Evah, w.	...	20 May "
*John Brea & Anne Luty...	...	11 June "
*Richard Williams & Jane Edmonds ...	...	8 July "
Henry Saundry, of Lostwithiel, & Sarah Richards ...	...	10 July "
*George Tremethack & Elizabeth King ...	...	16 July "
*Henry Johns & Julian Notwell ...	...	22 July "
John Thomas, of Paul, & Jane James of Pz....	...	26 Aug. "
William Stone, of Redruth, & Anne Nicklas, of Pz. ...	...	8 Sep. "
*Philip Lyne, clerk, & Mary Hall, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	20 Sep. "
Nicholas Pearce, y., of Pz., & Grace Harvey, of St. Ives, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 Sep. "
Richard Mann & Jane Baragwanath, both of Morvah, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Oct. "
*James Bassett & Grace Ellat ...	...	30 Oct. "
Thomas Broomfield & Ann Williams ...	...	1 Nov. "
*Francis George & Eleanor Matthews ...	...	9 Nov. "
Thomas Harvey, of Paul, & Sarah Jennings, of Pz. ...	...	2 Dec. "
*John Osborne & Anne Angwin ...	...	2 Dec. "

*Matthias Osborne & Honour Williams	...	3 Dec. 1764
Nicholas Thomas & Alice Stevens, both of Morvah	 15 Dec.	„
*Robert Luke & Wilmot Randale	 27 Dec.	„
Thomas Kevill, y., of Illogan, & Joan Edwards, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	 6 Jan. 1765	
John Nichols, of Gulval, & Grace Richards	 9 Jan.	„
Thomas Berryman, of Morvah, & Eleanor Berryman, of St. Ives	 19 Feb.	„
*John Joyce, soldier, & Elizabeth Veal	 25 Feb.	„
Henry Phillips, of Gwinear, & Jane Rodda	 4 May	„
William Cotton, drummer, & Anne George, of Pz.	 7 May	„
John Hill, drummer, & Jane Strike, of Pz.	 7 May	„
*Thomas Shephard & Elizabeth Blake	 12 May	„
*John Paull & Elizabeth Nicholas	 27 May	„
*Edward Olivey & Anne Richards	 27 May	„
*Stephen Crab & Mary Paul, w.	 13 July	„
*Joseph Phillips, mariner, & Martha Hichens	 15 July	„
*Robert Teller [<i>Taller</i>] & Elizabeth Thomas, w.	 22 July	„
Jacob Trythal & Anne James, of Pz.	 10 Aug.	„
*Francis Ford, junr., & Jane Johns	 17 Aug.	„
John Hodge, of St. Hilary, & Prudence Daniel	 24 Aug.	„
Jabez Carter Hornblower, engineer, of Kenwyn, & Mary John [<i>Johns</i>], <i>lic.</i>	 18 Sep.	„
Francis Tuckfield & Elizabeth Collensoe	 29 Sep.	„
*Richard Bowen, mariner, & Mary Cuttiford, w., <i>lic.</i>	 2 Oct.	„
*Richard Roberts & Elizabeth Pearce	 2 Oct.	„
*John Harvey & Catherine James	 27 Oct.	„
William Robyns & Catherine Osborne	 16 Nov.	„
*James White & Elizabeth Grenfell	 18 Nov.	„
Edward Dillon, gent., of Falmouth, & Lydia Borlase, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	 18 Nov.	„
*John Michell & Rachel Gwavas, <i>lic.</i>	 22 Dec.	„
John Williams, t., of Breage, & Elizabeth Matthew	 24 Dec	„
William Bonetto & Aquila Craven, <i>lic.</i>	 26 Dec	„
*James Cornish & Hannah Williams	 8 Jan. 1766	

Tobias Edwards, mariner, & Jane Bond, of Pz.	23 Jan	1766
Mark Rowe, of Truro, & Mary Blight, of Pz.	26 Jan	,,
*John Dunstan & Anne Kevill	29 Jan	,,
Francis Cargeege, t., of St Just, & Grace Guy	2 Feb	,,
Thomas Care, t., & Bathsheba Jelbert ...	6 Feb	,,
*James Elliot & Anne Luke	10 Feb.	,,
Arthur Rich & Mary Thomas	2 Apr	,,
*Benjamin Richards & Mary Duff	18 Apr	,,
Edmund Edwards, t., & Martha James ...	24 Apr	,,
*John Burch & Julian Harry	9 May	,,
John Richards, of Paul, & Julian Batten ...	17 May	,,
Martin Wasley, t., of Gwennap, & Mary Tremethack, w., of Pz.	17 June	,,
William James, t., & Jane Ellis	24 June	,,
*Anthony Gandy & Elizabeth Hocking ...	29 June	,,
Peter James, of Paul, & Elizabeth Perra, of Pz.	5 July	,,
*George Bramwell & Margaret Ford ...	7 July	,,
William Rowe & Mary Daniel w.	13 July	,,
William Matthews & Joan James	19 July	,,
*John Beard & Elizabeth Pearce	28 July	,,
Thomas Walters, of Pz., & Blanch Leggo ...	3 Aug.	,,
Isaac Newton & Eleanor Simons, both of Morvah	8 Aug.	,,
*Thomas Broad & Anne Johns	23 Aug.	,,
John Batten, mariner, of Paul, & Joan Matthews... ..	26 Aug.	,,
Thomas Symons, of Breage, & Duence Hoskin	3 Sep.	,,
*Solomon Cock & Jenifer Bramble... ..	15 Sep.	,,
*Joseph Guard & Elizabeth Trewren ...	16 Sep.	,,
William Tonkin, of Buryan, & Mary Wey- mouth, of Pz.	16 Sep.	,,
John Cordew, of Pz., & Elizabeth Phillips ...	29 Sep.	,,
*Richard Cunnack & Avis Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Nov.	,,
*Solomon Eva & Joan Frances, w....	22 Nov.	,,
Thomas Maddern, w., t., & Mary Cock ...	12 Dec.	,,
James Rowe, h., & Avis Rowe	14 Dec.	,,
Alexander Dennis, y., of St. Levan, & Cath- erine Dennis, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	24 Dec.	,,

*David Tyres, soldier, & Mary Heydon	...	29 Dec. 1766
*Thomas Shephard, hatter, & Sarah Lanyon, <i>lic.</i>	 4 Jan. 1767	
*John Mitchell, w., merchant, & Margery Pen- warne, <i>lic.</i>	 17 Jan. „	
Richard Menear, w., & Anne Nichols	... 7 Feb. „	
Benjamin Shetfard, h., of Morva, & Elizabeth James	 21 Feb. „	
Thomas Tresise, h., & Grace Kemp	... 2 Mar. „	
*Francis Boase & Grace Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	... 21 Apr. „	
Alexander Cristall, mariner, of Aldgate, London, & Elizabeth Batten, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... 29 Apr. „	
John Thomas, of Ludgvan, & Anne Colensoe, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	 18 May „	
John Moyse, w., victualler, of St. Andrew's, Plymouth, & Catherine Tremenheere, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	 25 May „	
Shilson Keate, blacksmith, & Ursula Stokes, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	 7 June „	
*John Boase, w., & Elizabeth Berrisfield	... 8 June „	
*Robert Tiller [<i>Teller</i>], w., & Anne Broadley	... 9 June „	
Thomas Robyns & Sarah Brewer, of Pz.	... 5 July „	
*Henry Tremenheere & Mary Morgan, w.	... 13 July „	
John Cock, t., & Grace Rowe	... 26 July „	
Michael Rowe, w., & Jane Clemens	... 6 Sep. „	
Thomas Sampson, mason, & Constance Dale, w.	... 21 Sep. „	
Richard Reynolds, mariner, & Julian Wool- cock, of Pz.	 28 Sep. „	
William Jenkin & Alice Thomas	... 11 Oct. „	
*John Batten, mason, & Jane Sampson	... 4 Nov. „	
*Peter Lanyon, cordwainer, & Mary Carpenter	... 7 Nov. „	
James Mead, drummer, & Margaret George, of Pz.	 10 Nov. „	
*Francis John, w., & Prudence Bryant, <i>lic.</i>	... 27 Nov. „	
*Nicholas Carbis & Jane Wilson, w.	... 7 Dec. „	
*Jonathan Knight, w., & Anne Gardiner	... 29 Dec. „	
John Williams, mariner, & Margaret Mundy, of Pz.	 19 Jan. 1768	
Joseph Fry, soldier, & Mary Stephens, of Pz.	... 26 Jan. „	
*Josiah Parrot & Anne Sampson	... 27 Jan. „	

*Benjamin Champion & Mary Rowe	...	8 Feb. 1768
*Richard Batten, mariner, & Tabitha Hoskin, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 Feb. „
*Richard Hichens, gent., & Margaret Veale, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Feb. „
Edward Trythall, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Nicholls	... ..	2 Mar. „
Bernard Garter, w., of Pz., & Alice Nichols, of Sennen, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Mar. „
*Nicholas James, mariner, & Esther Baker	...	30 Mar. „
*Thomas Read, w., car., & Mary Gift, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Apr. „
*Joseph Elliot, w., & Sarah Cole	... ..	5 Apr. „
*Richard Brewer, car., & Margaret Thomas...	...	16 Apr. „
*Jenkin Dennis & Sarah Williams	... ..	25 Apr. „
*Samuel Woodis, gardener, & Constance Pellew, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Apr. „
*Richard Burch, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Howard	... ..	7 May „
*Anthony Belletti, car., & Sarah Guard	...	23 May „
*Jonathan Colensoe, mariner, & Mary Bell	...	23 May „
William Harvey, t., & Joan Bonetto	...	11 June „
*Charles Gwavas, pewterer, & Elizabeth Friggens, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 June „
*James Sibley, car., & Phillis Hosking	...	18 June „
*Joseph Ancell, w., mason, & Elizabeth Richards	... ..	18 June „
Tobias Brown, peruke-maker, & Margaret Nicholas, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 June „
John Boase & Elizabeth Lawrence	...	31 July „
*John Sullivan & Charlotte Rowe	... ..	14 Aug. „
*William Treeve & Margaret Michell, <i>lic.</i>	...	15 Aug. „
*Walter Heydon & Constance Trenwith	...	21 Aug. „
*Thomas Stone & Amy Gandy [<i>Candy</i>]	...	1 Sep. „
*Evan Phillips, junr., & Phillis Riggs	...	9 Sep. „
John Tonkin & Elizabeth Trewheela	...	20 Sep. „
*Philip Tocker & Elizabeth Tocker	...	1 Oct. „
Charles Nekerwis & Grace Trezize	...	6 Oct. „
*Thomas Branwell & Anne Carne	... ..	28 Nov. „
*Walter Sincock & Ann Riggs	... ..	20 Dec. „
*Benedict Hoskin & Mary Pasco	... ..	26 Dec. „
*Martin Sampson & Barbara Bottrell	... ..	27 Dec. „

*John Rawlings & Elizabeth Pearce	...	7 Jan.	1769
Samuel Burrows, mariner, & Catherine Williams	... ..	14 Jan.	"
Philip Argol, y., & Catherine Rodda, of Morvah, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Feb.	"
John Pearce, of Redruth, & Mary Robnett, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	6 Mar.	"
*Christopher Nicholls & Mary Tremayne, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Mar.	"
*John Phillips & Susanna Nicholls	...	13 Mar.	"
*William Batten & Mary Harvey	...	27 Mar.	"
John Andrew Lawrence & Catherine Bonetto	...	27 Mar.	"
*William Michell & Mary Pender, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Mar.	"
Anthony Stevens & Martha Roach	...	1 Apr.	"
William Newton & Sarah Hall, both of Morvah	... ..	6 Apr.	"
*Henry Rogers & Elizabeth Williams	...	7 Apr.	"
Martin Williams, of Paul, & Grace Payne, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Apr.	"
John Roach & Ann Roberts	... ..	9 Apr.	"
Bennoni John Lanyon, of Paul, & Sybella Tremenheere, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Apr.	"
*Thomas Kitto & Jane Jelbart	... ..	15 May	"
*John Lanyon & Elizabeth Whitely	...	15 May	"
James Tremellin, of St. Erth, & Jane Row, of Pz.	...	22 May	"
John Eathorn, mariner, & Sarah Mollard, of Pz.	...	5 June	"
*Richard Williams & Jane Honychurch	...	26 June	"
Philip Johns, of St. Ives, & Margery Sholl, of Pz.	... ..	7 Aug.	"
*Samuel Nicholas & Mary Harry	...	12 Aug.	"
James Williams, of Redruth, & Constance Duff, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 Sep.	"
William Rodda & Margaret Matthews	...	7 Oct.	"
John Osborne, of Pz., & Jane Oliver	...	18 Oct.	"
James Gendal & Jane Baynard	... ..	18 Nov.	"
Martin Maddern & Margaret Andrews	...	2 Dec.	"
Thomas Roberts, of Sennen, & Mary Noble	...	6 Dec.	"
William Lawry & Elizabeth Dennis, both of Morvah	... ..	23 Dec.	"
Peter Williams, of St. Just, & Temperance Matthews	... ..	26 Dec.	"

*John Eddy & Mary Hodge	...	...	1 Jan.	1770
John Hosking & Jane John, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Jan.	,,
Thomas Wallis, of Paul, & Joan Rundell, of Pz.	...	...	23 Jan.	,,
Samuel Nichols, of H.M.S. <i>Wolf</i> , & Frances Quick, of Pz.	...	...	29 Jan.	,,
John Robins & Elizabeth Strathen	...	...	3 Feb.	,,
James Wallis, of St. Ives, & Loveday Capel, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5 Feb.	,,
*John Batten & Margaret Gift, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Feb.	,,
Michael Nicholas & Jane Baynard, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Feb.	,,
*John Boase & Mary Osborne	...	...	17 Feb.	,,
*William Broad & Mary Tremenheere, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 Mar.	,,
*Charles Burch & Honour Hitchcock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Mar.	,,
Andrew Stephens & Mary Oats, both of Morvah	...	...	24 Mar.	,,
*Sampson Rodda & Margaret Smetham	...	...	16 Apr.	,,
Thomas Clemas & Mary Nekerwis	...	...	17 Apr.	,,
*William Bennetts & Elizabeth Johns	...	...	27 May	,,
*William Thomas & English Repper	...	...	4 June	,,
*John Cock & Julia Esam, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 June	,,
*John Boase, carrier, & Mary Hoskin	...	...	25 June	,,
*John Callensoe & Mary Callensoe	...	...	9 July	,,
Thomas Green, soldier, & Anne Collins, of Pz.	...	...	14 July	,,
*John Nichols & Margaret Coney	...	...	28 Aug.	,,
Henry Thomas, of Phillack, & Martha Donythorne, of Pz.	...	...	17 Sep.	,,
Luke Row & Phillis Batten	...	...	24 Sep.	,,
*John Tonkin & Anne Broad	...	...	5 Oct.	,,
*Daniel Pryor & Joan Pasco, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Oct.	,,
*Nicholas Mac Daniel & Mary Reed	...	...	6 Oct.	,,
William Murrell, of S. Dunstan in the East, London, & Elizabeth Jelbard, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Oct.	,,
*Christopher Hocking & Catherine Mitchell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Oct.	,,
Francis Cock, of Helston, & Jane Cunnack, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Oct.	,,
Anthony Ransom, soldier, & Elizabeth Woolcock, of Pz.	...	...	15 Oct.	,,
*Philip Carne & Joan Richards	...	...	27 Oct.	,,
*Benjamin Bullocke & Catherine Ellis	...	...	28 Oct.	,,

*George Davis & Catherine Friggens, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Nov. 1770
Ralph Tonkin & Faith Rodda	... ..	16 Nov. "
*Samuel Heydon & Catherine Batten	... ..	3 Dec. "
*John Cock & Lois Donithorne	... ..	4 Dec. "
Alexander Richards, of Paul, & Jane Colenso of Pz.	... ..	4 Dec. "
Henry Cock & Mary Williams, of Gulval	... ..	28 Dec. "
Martin Hoskin & Phyllis Skews, of Pz.	... ..	5 Jan. 1771
*John Pearse & Juliana Paul	... ..	7 Jan. "
Stephen Nicholls, of Ludgvan, & Hannah Eddy, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Jan. "
Richard Fox & Elizabeth Grose	... ..	12 Jan. "
John Grosse & Elizabeth Hoskin	... ..	26 Jan. "
James Nekerwis & Margaret Hutchens, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Jan. "
Thomas Hoskin & Mary Frethy	... ..	9 Feb. "
James Man & Elizabeth Jenkin	... ..	9 Feb. "
*John Carpenter & Mary Donythorn	... ..	9 Feb. "
William Penrose, of Pz., & Anne Wallis	... ..	26 Apr. "
*Thomas Robyns & Anne Veale	... ..	1 May "
*John Rundle & Joan Wallis	... ..	2 May "
Anthony Williams, of St. Keverne, & Deborah Beard, of Pz. <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 May "
Henry Jenkin [<i>Jenkins</i>], of Kingston on Thames, & Anne Veale, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 June "
John Davy & Elizabeth Nekerwis	... ..	29 June "
*James Bird & Esther Vye	... ..	1 July "
*Robert Colensoe & Elizabeth Williams	... ..	19 July "
*William Martin & Mary Hathaway	... ..	27 July "
*Richard Branwell & Honour Matthews	... ..	31 July "
*James Beckerleg & Susannah Teage, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Aug. "
*Thomas Harvey & Catherine Noy	... ..	26 Aug. "
William Chapple, mariner, & Susannah Batten, of Pz.	... ..	2 Sep. "
*Thomas Easterbrook & Anne Ellis	... ..	10 Sep. "
*John Woolcock & Florence Richards	... ..	15 Sep. "
Hugh Lawrey & Jane Ladner	... ..	15 Sep. "
John Phillips & Margery Brownfield	... ..	21 Sep. "
John Thomas & Elizabeth Gendall, of Pz.	... ..	22 Sep. "
Samuel Lemon, of Germoe, & Elizabeth Furze, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Sep. "

John Williams, of Ludgvan, & Bridget Jakah	28 Sep. 1771
William George, of Pz., & Ann Sincock, of St. Ives	30 Sep. "
John Williams, mariner, & Margaret Hugh, of Pz.	17 Oct. "
*George Batten & Hannah Sampson	28 Oct. "
Richard Hall & Blanch Harvey	27 Nov. "
John Kelynack, of Paul, & Jane Jenkin	30 Nov. "
James Oliver & Jane Hoskin	2 Dec. "
James Tonkin & Anne Davies	14 Dec. "
*John Badcock & Grace Robins, <i>lic.</i>	20 Jan. 1772
Richard Uren & Phillis Sampson	20 Jan. "
William Pengelly & Catherine Jenkin	30 Jan. "
*Christopher Ellis & Elizabeth Sincock	3 Feb. "
Francis Stephens, of St. Ives, & Susanna Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	27 Feb. "
*Joseph Branwell & Temperance Matthews	2 Mar. "
*John Dawson & Anne Hodge	3 Mar. "
Thomas Glasson, of Gulval, & Phillis Argal	27 Mar. "
Joseph Coren, of Paul, & Margaret Branwell	20 Apr. "
John Fox & Elizabeth Thomas	21 Apr. "
*Robert Warren & Mary Bowen	11 June "
*George Stephens & Honour Borlase	24 June "
Jacob George & Hannah Basset	29 June "
William Philips & Anne Polmear	4 July "
James Ladner & Mary Boase	11 July "
William Wakham, mariner, & Elizabeth Raill	20 July "
Alexander Garner, of Aberbrothwick, N.B., & Anna Dunkin, <i>lic.</i>	30 July "
John Grenfell, t., of St. Just, & Mary Crab, w.	18 Aug. "
*James Elliott & Elizabeth Trezize	14 Sep. "
*Henry Williams & Elizabeth Pasco	21 Sep. "
*John Carnarthen & Elizabeth Newton	29 Sep. "
William James & Mary Maddern	29 Sep. "
James Trezize, of St. Just, & Sarah Brewer, of Pz.	27 Oct. "
Ralph Rodda, of Pz., & Grace Dunstan, of Towednack, <i>lic.</i>	3 Nov. "
*Sampson Stephens & Deborah Oliver, <i>lic.</i>	4 Dec. "
*Abraham Chirgwin & Elizabeth Ford	27 Dec. "

Matthew Read, of Pz., & Elizabeth Coren, <i>lic.</i>	1 Jan.	1773
*Robert Perry, soldier, & Margaret Batten ...	20 Jan.	"
*Thomas Commins & Anne Cole, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Jan.	"
John Boase, of Pz., & Dorothy Sampson ...	25 Jan.	"
William Cornish, of Wendron, & Margaret Watson, <i>lic.</i> ...	25 Jan.	"
*Daniel Ross, soldier, & Grace Hambleton ...	5 Feb.	"
Abraham Chirgwin & Anne Vinicombe, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Feb.	"
John Symons & Mary Richards ...	10 Feb.	"
Matthew Roberts, of Probus, & Mary Thomas, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	19 Feb.	"
George Thomas & Jane Sampson ...	26 Feb.	"
*William Renols, soldier, & Grace Oats ...	23 Mar.	"
*Joseph Studhome, soldier, & Amy Polkinhorn ...	29 Mar.	"
John Beauchamp, esq., of Gwennap, & Mrs. Susanna Ustick, <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Apr.	"
*William Bosence & Elizabeth Brea ...	4 May	"
*Gregory Honychurch & Jane James ...	31 May	"
Thomas Veale & Margery Mason, of St. Just, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 June	"
*William Harvey & Blanch Heydon ...	29 June	"
*George Dawson & Anne Beley ...	2 July	"
Ralph Hicks, of St. Just, & Mary Thomas ...	26 July	"
*Peter Harvey & Sarah Tonkin ...	29 July	"
*Philip Perkin & Elizabeth Bodilly ...	24 Aug.	"
John Hancock & Margeret Leggo, of Pz. ...	30 Sep.	"
*Samuel Hall & Elizabeth Barons ...	5 Oct.	"
*Thomas Nichols & Elizabeth Penhallurick Stone, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Oct.	"
*Joseph Batten & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ...	10 Oct.	"
*John Michell & Mary Boase, <i>lic.</i> ...	11 Oct.	"
John Shorthose, of Gulval, & Bridget Read, <i>lic.</i>	31 Oct.	"
Henry Bone & Jenifer Uren ...	5 Nov.	"
*James Wodcock & Judith Phillips ...	21 Dec.	"
*Martin Hoskin & Elizabeth Harvey ...	27 Dec.	"
Thomas Rodda & Elizabeth Jelbart ...	22 Jan.	1774
Richard Eddy & Catherine Roberts ...	14 Feb.	"
Samuel Hall & Mary Fox, both of Morvah ...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Hoskin & Mary Jenkin ...	14 Feb.	"

Nicholas Cloak, junr., of Pz., & Joan Rowe, of Perranuthno, <i>lic.</i>	26 Feb. 1774
*Edward Hooson & Phillis Perkins	25 Apr. „
*James Fitzsimons & Sarah Clouter	30 Apr. „
*Thomas Trathen & Mary Gundry	23 May „
*Philip Rowe & Elizabeth Kevill, <i>lic.</i>	24 May „
*John Day & Mary Lanyon	24 June „
*Nicholas Brewer & Jenifer Curnow	27 June „
*John Ford & Catherine Mitchell	4 July „
John Searle & Honour Jennings	21 July „
*John Paul & Mary Cole	29 Aug. „
William Hoskin, of Paul, & Elizabeth Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	10 Sep. „
Sampson Collenso & Honour Nicholls	29 Sep. „
*Weeks Gandy & Jane Barrat	31 Oct. „
Richard Leggoe, of Pz., & Anne Curnow, of Paul, <i>lic.</i>	3 Nov. „
Thomas Penny & Prudence John, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	26 Nov. „
William Millett, of St. Hilary, & Hester Mitchell, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	1 Dec. „
James Gregg & Joan Pengelly, of Pz.	26 Dec. „
William Davy & Mary Ann Dunkin	27 Dec. „
George Philips & Grace Howard	27 Dec. „
John Kemp & Elizabeth Guy	16 Jan. 1775
*John Stone & Elizabeth Eve, <i>lic.</i>	3 Feb. „
*Stephen Rodda & Elizabeth Nuckky	10 Feb. „
Thomas Maddern & Catherine Thomas, of Pz.	18 Feb. „
William Jenkin & Elizabeth James	24 Feb. „
Job Murrish & Catherine Jelbert	25 Feb. „
*John Campbell & Eleanor Harvey	25 Feb. „
*John Bryant Curnow & Anne Adams	25 Feb. „
*Joseph Batten & Elizabeth Harvey	13 Mar. „
John Guy & Elizabeth Ladner	17 Apr. „
Philip Guard & Admath Thomas	22 Apr. „
Edward Snell & Alice Richards	28 Apr. „
*George Read & Elizabeth Watts	3 June „
*William Lutey & Margaret Runnalls	3 June „
*Joseph Harvey & Betty Chegwine	5 June „
*Thomas Vigurs & Elizabeth Chirgwin, <i>lic.</i>	19 June „
William Tonkin & Jane Jenkin	1 July „

*James Crocker & Bathsheba Thomas	...	4 July	1775
*James Trevarthen & Thomasine Sweet	...	22 Aug.	"
*John Carne & Alice Symons, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Oct.	"
William Botrell, of St. Just, & Mary Rodda, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Oct.	"
James Hoskin & Elizabeth Maddern	...	4 Nov.	"
John Pengelly & Anne Williams	...	6 Jan.	1776
Nicholas Clemow, of Truro, & Mary Cooney, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9 Feb.	"
Henry Nicholls, of Gulval, & Margery Wallis	...	13 Feb.	"
*John Davis & Philippa Ustick, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Mar.	"
Christopher Roberts, of Sancreed, & Grace Tresize, of Pz.	... ..	17 May	"
William Trembath, of Morvah, & Hagar Victor	... ..	27 May	"
*Thomas Gundry & Hannah Eastlake	...	4 June	"
*William Smale & Ann Stephens	...	15 July	"
*Sampson Thomas Gundry & Margery Taylor	...	17 July	"
*James Pascoe & Catherine Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Aug.	"
William Honeychurch, of Pz., & Cheston Tonkin	... ..	17 Aug.	"
*Robert Davy & Grace Millett, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Sep.	"
*William Paul & Jane Paul	...	23 Sep.	"
William Stewart, gent., of Mylor, & Anne Hobbs, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Sep.	"
William Harris, Esq., & Frances Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Oct.	"
Matthew Rawling, <i>alias</i> Hugh, & Mary Dennis	...	16 Nov.	"
William Heydon, mariner, & Elizabeth Bonithon	... ..	19 Nov.	"
*Joseph Batten & Anne Luke	...	22 Nov.	"
James Lewarne, w., & Anne Ibbot, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Nov.	"
Walter Tregellas, of St. Agnes, & Mary Heydon, of Pz. <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Nov.	"
John Secombe, mariner, & Margery Noy, of Pz.	...	1 Jan.	1777
George Downing & Mary MacDaniel	...	31 Jan.	"
Henry Hichens & Anne Bottrell	...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Hall & Catherine Baynard	...	21 Feb.	"
*James Brea & Elizabeth Gendal	...	24 Feb.	"
Richard Bosence & Tabitha Hall	...	25 Feb.	"
*Thomas Hugh & Alice Edwards	...	8 Mar.	"

*William Edmonds & Rebecca Bottrell	...	19 Mar. 1777
*Alexander Batten & Jane Gunn, <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Apr. "
Peter Grosse & Margaret Wood	...	5 Apr. "
*William Batten & Jane Pooley, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Apr. "
William Guy, y., of Breage, & Mary Coren, <i>lic.</i>	...	8 May "
*William Boase & Alice Michell	...	16 May "
*Charles Wallis & Mary Laity	...	25 May "
*Michael Howard, junr., & Mary Eva	...	16 June "
*Martin Jasper & Jane Flood, w.	...	5 July "
William Noy & Jane Donithorne	...	6 July "
William Treluddra, mariner, & Anne Nichols, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	3 Aug. "
*Stephen Rowling & Mary Tonkin	...	10 Aug. "
John Richards, of Pz., & Mary Rodda	...	20 Sep. "
*Isaiah Read & Mary Johnson	...	27 Sep. "
Richard Symond, mariner, & Elizabeth Bennetts	...	5 Oct. "
John Maddern & Mary Trembath	...	17 Oct. "
*George Eva & Elizabeth Runnals	...	20 Oct. "
*Thomas Pidwell, y., & Mary Lawrence, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Oct. "
George Badcock, w., of Paul, & Mary Vinson, w., of Pz.	...	13 Nov. "
John Cock & Anne Richards	...	19 Nov. "
Henry Michell, junr., & Margaret Treeve, <i>lic.</i>	...	3 Jan. 1778
Daniel Cock & Deborah Rowe, of Pz.	...	5 Jan. "
Thomas Harden, mariner, & Catherine Crossman, of Pz.	...	13 Jan. "
Peter James, mariner, & Anne Thomas, of Pz.	...	20 Jan. "
Richard Goninan, of St. Just, & Anne McLean, of Pz.	...	1 Feb. "
*Samuel Williams & Mary Williams	...	9 Feb. "
*Joseph Harvey & Tryphosa Williams, w.	...	11 Feb. "
Nicholas Thomas, mariner, & Jane Bonithon	...	6 Apr. "
*Weeks Candy & Joan Strick	...	27 Apr. "
John Beckerleg & Elizabeth Dennis, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 June "
*Richard Cock & Nancy Shear	...	13 July "
*James Crossman & Catherine King	...	19 July "
Robert Gyles, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Paul, of Pz.	...	21 July "
*William James & Anne Heydon	...	10 Aug. "

John Pasco, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Colwell, of Pz.	12 Aug. 1778
*Nicholas Pascoe & Margaret Momford ...	17 Aug. „
*John Trenwith & Elizabeth Pearce ...	27 Aug. „
John Pascoe & Jane Eddy	1 Sep. „
James Edwards & Elizabeth Lanyon, of Ludgvan	8 Sep. „
Michael Kelly, mariner, of Falmouth, & Anne Michell, <i>lic.</i>	15 Sep. „
Matthias Wood, of H.M.S. <i>Hawke</i> , & Catherine Trenwith, of Pz.	22 Sep. „
William Davy & Christian Thomas, of Pz. ...	25 Sep. „
George Martins & Elizabeth Hosken ...	23 Oct. „
Joseph Dash, of Pz., & Elizabeth Bryant ...	24 Oct. „
William Rowe, of St. Just, & Anne Thomas...	30 Oct. „
John Williams, of Pz., & Margaret Pasco ...	3 Nov. „
Robert Fox, gardener, & Frances Pollard ...	28 Nov. „
John Williams, w., & Elizabeth Pollard ...	30 Nov. „
Joseph Pomery, of St. Kew, & Melloney Scobell, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	31 Dec. „
Michael Vibert, of Pz., & Honour Wyatt ...	30 Jan. 1779
*Robert Gendal & Mary Resea	5 Feb. „
William Hill, of Marazion, & Mary Gubbs, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb. „
*Richard Scholar & Catherine Olivey ...	15 Feb. „
James Hoskin & Mary Harry, w.	20 Mar. „
Richard Wallish & Catherine Care, both of Morvah	5 Apr. „
Sampson Rickard & Jane Matthews ...	11 Apr. „
John Kemp, w., of Lelant, & Mary Edmonds, <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr. „
Thomas Hollow & Jennifer Uren	1 May „
John Wakeford, mariner, & Mary Cayzere ...	3 May „
*Richard James & Mary Symons	9 May „
*Henry Roberts & Mary Robyns, <i>lic.</i> ...	24 May „
*William Harrison, mariner, & Anne George	3 July „
John Hollow & Jane James	17 July „
Nicholas Trownson, of Ludgvan, & Anne Jeffery	9 Aug. „
John Rodda, mariner, & Honour Keigwin, of Pz.	30 Aug. „

John Jeffry & Margaret Hall	...	...	10 Sep. 1779
Cyprian Richards & Anne Lugg	...	...	2 Oct. "
*Thomas Colliver & Mary Martin	...	...	6 Oct. "
*Thomas Williams, car., & Jane Rowland, <i>lic.</i>			9 Oct. "
John Thomas, f., of Paul, & Mary Weymouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Oct. "
Theodore Lawrence, w., mercer, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Vigurs, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Oct. "
Henry Johns, w., of Pz., & Thomasin Laity	...	...	23 Oct. "
Richard Lanyon & Jane Thomas	...	...	5 Nov. "
William Polgrean, saddler, & Jane Starmar, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Nov. "
William Roberts, w., t., of St. Just, & Anne Gendal	...	...	17 Nov. "
Richard Dale, w., & Bathsheba Rule, <i>alias</i> Penhale	...	...	20 Nov. "
John Thomas, t., of Breage, & Mary Webber, w., of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Nov. "
William Victor, mariner, & Elizabeth Mann, w.			29 Nov. "
Richard Moyle, gent., of St. Hilary, & Mary Grenfell, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Dec. "
*Richard Rowe, w., & Jane Hill	...	...	11 Nov. "
*Daniel Carthew & Hannah Rowe, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Dec. "
Bennet Clemens, streamer, & Margaret Jelbart			19 Jan. 1780
Robert Parsons & Catherine Pengelly	...	...	26 Jan. "
Roger Candy, w., of Pz., & Anne Trenwith	...	...	29 Jan. "
Nicholas Basset & Mary Noy, of Pz.	...	...	6 Mar. "
James Richards, of Sancreed, & Alice Angwin			7 Mar. "
*George Guy & Mary Miles	...	...	11 Mar. "
John Daniel & Grace Stevens, of Morvah	...	...	17 Mar. "
Thomas Stiddiford, of Scilly, & Jane Roberts, of Pz.	...	...	28 Apr. "
*Roger Martins, tanner, & Mary Richards	...	...	6 May "
John Jelbart, w., & Joan Jelbert	...	...	6 May "
*William Woolcock, w., & Elizabeth Rodda			16 May "
*William Ancell, cordwainer, & Martha Hosking	...	...	22 May "
*Robert Matthews, butcher, & Barbara Harvey	...	...	22 May "
James Hoskin, car., & Elizabeth Bosence	...	...	24 May "

James Thomas & Hannah Sampson, w.	...	9 June 1780
Daniel Oliver, soldier, & Margery Basset, of Pz.	... ..	20 June "
Maurice Wheeler, soldier, & Elizabeth Rodda, of Pz.	... ..	29 June "
William Claughton, soldier, & Honour Freethy, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 July "
William Wild, merchant, of Manchester, & Margaret Penberthy, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 July "
Benjamin Rosecrow & Catharine Eva, of Pz.	...	13 July "
*William Bannick, gent., & Sarah Stokes, <i>lic.</i>	...	24 July "
John Frethy, y., & Elizabeth Harvey	...	21 Aug. "
*William Bramble & Jane Paul	... ..	22 Aug. "
John Roberts, mason, & Clarinda Chirgwin	...	2 Sep. "
Henry Thomas & Elizabeth Waters, of Morvah	... ..	23 Sep. "
Edward Paul & Sarah Laity	... ..	23 Sep. "
Christopher Nickless, mariner, & Elizabeth Richards, of Pz.	... ..	26 Sep. "
William Honey, w., of Plymouth, & Elizabeth Lanyon, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 Oct. "
Daniel Rogers & Margaret Hockin	...	14 Oct. "
John Hoskin & Constance Trembath, of Pz.	...	18 Oct. "
John Heath, w., & Grace Borlase, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	11 Dec. "
David Wise, of Redruth, & Mary Scobell, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Dec. "
Henry Oliver, w., & Esther Uren	... ..	23 Dec. "
*William Bushell & Joan Tonkin	... ..	25 Dec. "
*Francis Mathews & Elizabeth Boase	...	2 Jan. 1781
*George Wallis & Margaret Richards	...	4 Jan. "
Robert Luke, w., of Pz., & Mary Ashwell, w.	...	15 Jan. "
John Mann & Charity Rodda	... ..	30 Jan. "
*Henry Glassington, comedian, & Sarah Smith, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Feb. "
Ephraim Weymouth, car., of Pz., & Avis Weymouth, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 Feb. "
Thomas Nickless & Elizabeth Grenfell, of Pz.	...	23 Feb. "
*Tobias Read, cordwainer, & Anne Rowe	...	26 Feb. "
*Solomon Eva, w., & Grace Featherstone	...	28 Feb. "
William Polglase, mariner, & Amy Ford, of Pz.	...	12 Mar. "

*John Pascoe & Anne Jasper	...	...	13	Mar.	1781
*William Newton, w., & Elizabeth Tremethac,					
w.	...	...	14	Mar.	„
*Richard Edwards & Margery Thomas	...	...	16	Apr.	„
Charles Downing, of Paul, & Elizabeth Wey-					
mouth	...	...	21	Apr.	„
John James & Grace Chirgwin	...	...	21	Apr.	„
*Alexander Gendal, mariner, & Sarah					
Ellis	...	...	11	May	„
Samuel Ellis, mariner, & Mary Trethowan, of					
Pz.	...	...	18	May	„
*Joseph Boase & Honour Thomas	...	...	18	June	„
James Parkin, clerk, lecturer of Pz., & Mary					
Dickenson, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25	June	„
*George Matthews & Mary Weymouth	...	...	25	June	„
*Lewis Trenwith & Jane Hoskin	...	...	30	June	„
*Philip Francis, mariner, & Jenifer Howard...			6	July	„
Joseph Pascoe, mariner, & Jennifer Rowe, w.					
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	9	July	„
Robert Quarme, mariner, & Christian Hosken,					
of Pz.	...	...	24	July	„
*Henry Ford & Jane Thomas	...	...	27	July	„
*Robert Wills & Elizabeth Adams...	...	...	28	July	„
Stephen Richards, mariner, of Paul, & Martha					
Weymouth, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5	Aug.	„
*Joseph Garde, w., & Loveday Bone	...	...	18	Aug.	„
*George Matthews, w., & Elizabeth Tremain,					
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	24	Aug.	„
*John Jenkin & Jane Hoskin	...	...	10	Sep.	„
*William Rodda, w., & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	16	Sep.	„
Matthew Rowe, of Sancreed, & Grace Bosence,					
<i>lic.</i>	...	...	17	Sep.	„
*Daniel Ley, gent., & Alice Bodilly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28	Sep.	„
Richard Leggoe, w., of Pz., & Anne Rowe, of					
Sancreed, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	5	Oct.	„
Jamas Downing, of Paul, & Eleanor Carne, of					
Pz.	...	...	8	Oct.	„
Nicholas Williams, cabinet-maker, of Redruth,					
& Sukey Treeve, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18	Oct.	„
*Henry Holmes & Honour Mann	...	...	20	Oct.	„

John Strick, w., of Marazion, & Elizabeth Lugg, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	...	...	21 Oct.	1781
*Francis Boase, butcher, & Mary Kitto	...	...	...	29 Oct.	"
John Wigley, soldier, & Elizabeth Matthews, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	1 Nov.	"
Daniel Pengelly & Mary Fox	...	...	...	9 Nov.	"
William Broad, gent., of Pz., & Grace Mar- rack, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	12 Nov.	"
*John Ninnis, barber, & Amy Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	12 Nov.	"
Philip Bucket, of Penryn, & Anne Martyn, of Pz.	...	...	...	3 Dec.	"
*Richard Wallis & Mary Thomas	...	...	...	4 Dec.	"
*Charles George, mason, & Mary Roberts	...	...	...	18 Dec.	"
*Charles Runnals & Alice Lawry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	4 Jan.	1782
George Bramwell & Maudlin Cunnack, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	6 Jan.	"
*Humphry Roberts & Mary Chirgwin	...	...	...	7 Jan.	"
*Benjamin Brea & Joan Guy	...	...	...	18 Jan.	"
*Arthur Bond & Grace Guy	...	...	...	25 Jan.	"
William Bonetto, w., & Elizabeth Hayes, w.	...	...	...	11 Feb.	"
*John Paul & Margaret Michell	...	...	...	11 Feb.	"
Reginald Harry, mariner, & Anne Hammond, of Pz.	...	...	...	18 Feb.	"
*William Oliver & Anne Robinson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	29 Mar.	"
Benjamin Crocker, soldier, & Jane Chelew, of Pz.	...	...	...	22 May	"
*Matthew Rowe & Elizabeth Oliver	...	...	...	29 July	"
Hugh Woolcock & Margaret Robins	...	...	...	2 Aug.	"
Charles Eilis, t., of St. Buryan, & Mary Richards, w., of Pz.	...	...	...	30 Sep.	"
Richard Maddern, t., & Mary Richards	...	...	...	5 Oct.	"
*Thomas Paul, hatter, & Catherine Hosking	...	...	...	27 Oct.	"
Maurice Power, of Waterford, Ireland, & Lucia Penrose, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	30 Oct.	"
*Solomon Cock, w., & Mary Brush, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	...	1 Nov.	"
James Rowe, of Gulval, & Alice Williams	...	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Edward Saundry, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Mann, of Morvah	...	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Cyprian Richards, w., & Jane Glasson	...	...	...	14 Nov.	"
Gabriel Trounce & Jane Rodda	...	...	...	15 Nov.	"
Charles Tonkin & Elizabeth Dale	...	...	...	2 Dec.	"

John Fleming & Mary Gengell, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Dec.	1782
*William Harry & Elizabeth Ford	...	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Clutterbuck, gent, of Truro, & Lydia Penneck, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Dec.	"
Charles George, soldier, & Elizabeth Boase, of Pz.	... ..	4 Jan.	1783
John Leigh & Mary Tellam	...	7 Jan.	"
Ralph Rodda & Grace Thomas, of Pz.	...	11 Jan.	"
*John Bingham Borlase, surgeon, & Anne Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Jan.	"
John Jelbart & Jane Victor	...	18 Jan.	"
*Weekes Candy & Jane Jones, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Jan.	"
Thomas Glasson & Alice Baschan	...	1 Feb.	"
Richard Hichens, t., & Cordelia James	...	10 Feb.	"
*David Cloak, surgeon, & Anne Pender, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Feb.	"
Cyprian Nicholls, mason, & Catherine Kemp	...	15 Feb.	"
*John Luke, gent., & Anne Woodis, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Feb.	"
*Edward Hambleton & Elizabeth Tonkin	...	21 Feb.	"
Benjamin Nankivell, gent., w., of St. Agnes, & Elizabeth Langford, w., of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Feb.	"
*John Roberts, w., & Mary Runalls	...	28 Feb.	"
William Trathen & Mary Perry, both of Morvah	... ..	6 Mar.	"
William Murry, mariner, & Elizabeth Phillips, of Pz.	... ..	23 Mar.	"
John Finnis, of Dover, & Margaret Hammill, of Pz.	... ..	24 Apr.	"
*Christopher Tellam & Margaret White	...	25 Apr.	"
*Thomas Bradley & Phillis Roberts	...	3 June	"
*William Callensoe & Charity Blight	...	9 June	"
Henry Roberts, cordwainer, of Camborne, & Elizh. Williams Laity, of Perranuthno, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	15 June	"
*William Cevonney & Thomasin Hammond, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 June	"
William Peak, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Rodda	...	12 July	"
John Quick, of St. Ives, & Phyllis Read, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Aug.	"
*Martin Chirgwin & Honour Hosken	...	8 Aug.	"
James John, shipwright, of Scilly, & Anne Jones, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	12 Aug.	"

*William Rawles, w., & Mary James, w.	...	19 Aug. 1783
*Robert Lutey & Elizabeth Sincock, <i>lic.</i>	...	26 Aug. "
William Basset & Jane Matthews	...	13 Sep. "
*John Launder & Mary Edmonds	...	15 Sep. "
*John Read & Parthesia Badcock, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 Oct. "
*John Grose & Anne Trewren	...	31 Oct. "
William Wakeford & Margaret Michell, w.	...	3 Nov. "
Richard Gidley & Catherine Nekervis	...	7 Nov. "
*John Humphrys & Margaret Ellat	...	14 Nov. "
Stephen Nickless, of S. Buryan, & Sarah Edyvean, of Pz.	... ..	18 Nov. "
Francisco Antonio Guiros, of Oporto, & Jane Ford, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Nov. "
*Joseph Rawling & Elizabeth Collins	...	1 Dec. "
William John, surgeon, of St. Columb, & Mary Borlase, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Dec. "
Peter Edward Scobell, surgeon, of Bodmin, & Hannah Sanford, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	5 Jan. 1784
John Uren, of Lelant, & Jane Roberts, of Pz.	...	10 Jan. "
Peter Furze & Martha Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 Jan. "
Barnaby Lloyd, of Lantwardine, & Margaret Luty, w., of Pz.	... ..	25 Jan. "
*William Boase, butcher, & Susanna Sampson	...	26 Jan. "
*James Read, gent., & Phillis Phillips, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Jan. "
*Samuel Eddy & Anne Hosken	...	28 Jan. "
*Charles Lewis Jegerschold & Catherine Pellew	... ..	2 Feb. "
*Richard Bodilly, blacksmith, & Diana Woolcock, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	3 Feb. "
*Thomas Tredrea & Anne Ford	...	5 Feb. "
George Borlase, of Amptill, & Margaret Vigurs, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Feb. "
*John Scobell, gent., & Frances Veale, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Mar. "
*Thomas Love, gent., & Mary Nicholls, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Mar. "
Stephen Clothier, of Pullam, co. Dorset, & Louis Cock, w., of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Mar. "
*George Wallis & Rebecca Rougett	...	24 Mar. "
John George, of Ludgvan, & Anne Coulson, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 June "
Francis Paynter, Esq., of Michell, & Margaret Pender, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	7 June "

Richard Trounce, & Dorothy Rodda, of Pz....	12	June	1784
*John Pemberthy & Elizabeth Commins, <i>lic.</i>	27	June	"
*James Mayn, mariner, & Jane Lee ...	2	July	"
Walter Borlase, gent., & Frances Woodis, <i>lic.</i>	6	July	"
Thomas Baker, mariner, & Jane Gift, of Pz....	7	July	"
William Thomas & Anne Sampson ...	12	July	"
Thomas Rundell & Anne Collensoe ...	22	July	"
John Maddern & Phillis Green ...	31	July	"
Richard Trenwith, of Pz., & Mary Hosken, w.	5	Aug.	"
Thomas Leggo, w., & Jane Wallis, <i>lic.</i> ...	13	Aug.	"
William Brewer, gent., of Truro, & Olive Branch Jane, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	24	Aug.	"
Richard Williams, mariner, & Anne Trenwith, of Pz. ...	2	Sep.	"
Benjamin Pascoe & Elizabeth Jenkin ...	4	Sep.	"
*Anthony Daw & Anne Goninan ...	5	Sep.	"
*John Parkin & Jane Drescal ...	28	Sep.	"
Charles Hosken & Jane Thomas, of Pz. ...	1	Oct.	"
Thomas Symons, w., & Christian Blight, w., of Sennen... ..	23	Oct.	"
*Richard Lawry & Grace Nickles ...	25	Oct.	"
*Richard Runnalls & Mary Maul ...	26	Nov.	"
Arthur Daniell, of Marazion, & Honour Hocking, of Pz. ...	12	Dec.	"
*William Noy & Catherine Eddy ...	22	Jan.	1785
Edward Fox & Sarah Cardew ...	29	Jan.	"
*William Rescorla, w., & Mary Matthews, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	18	Feb.	"
George Bryant, of Clovelly, & Charity Marrack, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	20	Feb.	"
*Henry Dod Sampson, gent., & Jane Millett, <i>lic.</i> ...	18	Mar.	"
Christopher Jelbird & Mary Warren ...	2	Apr.	"
William Harden, of Amsworth, & Sarah Boase, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	11	Apr.	"
*Jacob Hosken & Elizabeth Tippet ...	22	Apr.	"
John Harry, of Ludgvan, & Jane Harry, of Pz.	5	June	"
William Pearce, mariner, & Anne Jenkin ...	18	June	"
William Trythall, mason, of Gulval, & Mary Hammond, of Pz. ...	25	June	"

*Richard Jelbart & Jane Tuckfield...	...	28 June	1785
*John Williams, w., & Sarah Hease	...	9 July	"
*Malachy Trewheela & Sarah Oliver	...	13 July	"
*John Easterbrook, w., & Ursula White	...	25 July	"
William Nicholls, esq., & Mary Ustick, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 Aug.	"
*Nicholas Oliver & Frances Nickles	...	10 Aug.	"
*John Jeffry & Sarah Tonkin	... ..	20 Aug.	"
Thomas Paul, of Paul, & Phillis Hodge, of Pz.		17 Sep.	"
Jacob Moon, of Helston, & Mary Collensoe, of Pz.	... ..	18 Sep.	"
*Richard White, mariner, & Anne Lanyon	...	20 Sep.	"
*Hugh Bell & Prudence Webber	... ..	3 Oct.	"
*William Williams, mariner, & Anne Newton		24 Oct.	"
John James, w., & Elizabeth Warren	...	31 Oct.	"
John Melhuish, gent., of Mevagissey, & Jenifer Hayes, w., of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Nov.	"
*John Oliver & Catherine Jasper	... ..	26 Nov.	"
Thomas Bullock, junr., of Pz., & Elizabeth Wallis	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Richard Hosken & Jane Hosking	... ..	29 Dec.	"
*Jacob Harry & Cordelia Bone	... ..	31 Dec.	"
*William Newton & Frances Drew	...	24 Jan.	1786
John Veale & Thomasin Addicote	... ..	11 Feb.	"
Richard Dale & Martha Pollard	... ..	18 Feb.	"
James Lugg & Jane Jenkin, <i>alias</i> Necollins	...	22 Feb.	"
William Leggo, of Paul, & Sarah Leggo, <i>lic.</i>		23 Feb.	"
*William Matthews & Mary Williams	...	27 Feb.	"
Richard Williams, gent., & Thomasin Coveney, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Mar.	"
Richard Thomas, of Sancreed, & Jane Hichens		26 Mar.	"
*James William Crossman & Catherine Roberts		11 Apr.	"
*Charles Vibert & Margaret Matthew	...	18 Apr.	"
Richard Wilmot & Jane Roberts	... ..	2 May	"
*John Bennett & Honour Trenwith	...	2 May	"
Thomas Grylls, gent., of Helston, & Mary Mil- lett, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 May	"
Thomas Semens & Phillis Ellis	... ..	5 June	"
John Nance, of St. Ives, & Loveday Skinner, of Pz.	... ..	17 June	"

*Charles Richards & Jenifer Collensoe	...	10 July	1786
*John Elliot & Margaret Edwards	...	16 July	"
*William Hosken & Anne Waters	...	1 Aug.	"
Thomas Broad, w., of Pz., & Mary Michell, of St. Levan, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Aug.	"
Gabriel Murry & Anne Thomas, a minor, <i>lic.</i>		11 Sep.	"
James Oliver, of St. Just, & Christian Bond, of Pz.	... ..	22 Sep.	"
*William Richards & Rebecca Fox	...	23 Sep.	"
John Chelew, w., of St. Erth, & Mary Eva, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	26 Sep.	"
*Anthony Hampton & Elizabeth Clemens	...	1 Oct.	"
William Grose & Thomasin Roberts	...	28 Oct.	"
William Pooley & Anne Rogers	... ..	4 Nov.	"
*Edward Richards & Mary James, w.	...	19 Nov.	"
Thomas Foss & Prudence Harry, of Pz.	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Kemp & Keziah Rowe, of Pz.	...	29 Dec.	"
Thomas Churchill, w., & Mary Bayley, of Pz.		2 Jan.	1787
Richard Maddern & Anne Jenkin	... ..	6 Jan.	"
*William Pengelly & Anne Harry	...	19 Jan.	"
William Pauley, of Gulval, & Sybella Saundry		29 Jan.	"
*James Kevill & Mary Ann Fudge, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Feb.	"
John Williams, mariner, & Margaret Bramwell, of Pz.	... ..	7 Feb.	"
William Foster, w., of Pz., & Mary Roberts, <i>lic.</i>		15 Feb.	"
John Semons & Mary Ellis	... ..	17 Feb.	"
Humphry Bridgman & Barbara Vingoe	...	17 Feb.	"
John Baynard, of Gulval, & Joan Frethy	...	3 Mar.	"
*Edward Hammond & Mary Resuggan	...	22 Apr.	"
*Francis Trewren & Anne Caddy	... ..	5 May	"
*William Thomas & Martha Williams	...	15 May	"
Thomas Wallis & Jane Warren, of Paul	...	22 May	"
*Benjamin Eva & Elizabeth Marshall	...	18 June	"
Thomas Phillips & Jane Childs	... ..	19 June	"
James Hall, mason, of Pz., & Mary Oliver		30 June	"
Robert Dunbar, soldier, & Elizabeth Treweela, of Pz.	... ..	17 July	"
George Davenport & Mary Anne Harvey, comedians, of Pz.	... ..	23 July	"
*William Hawis & Catherine Thomas	...	29 July	"

*Richard Chirgwin & Mary Flood ...	...	10 Aug. 1787
*William Nickless & Anne Maddern ...	...	11 Aug. "
John Moseley, surgeon, of Dunstable, & Charlotte Borlase, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	14 Sep. "
Martin Richards & Jane Phillips ...	...	4 Oct. "
*John Wilson & Elizabeth Harry ...	...	12 Oct. "
Joseph Hawes & Mary Pascoe ...	...	25 Oct. "
*Stephen Phillips, mariner, & Blanch Eddy...	...	1 Nov. "
Matthew Trathen, of Morvah, & Alice Perry, of Gulval ...	...	3 Nov. "
John Rowe & Mary Ellis ...	...	7 Dec. "
John Bennats & Phillis Michell ...	...	8 Dec. "
*William Gwyn, w., & Elizabeth Hammill ..	...	26 Dec. "
*John Dennis & Margery Oliver ...	...	18 Jan. 1788
*William Rowe & Julian Philips ...	...	21 Jan. "
*Richard Angwin & Honour Chirgwin, w. ...	...	26 Jan. "
*Sampson Runalls & Elizabeth Wear ...	...	28 Jan. "
*Bernard Rowe & Dorothy Houlson ...	...	1 Feb. "
Richard Chirgwin & Mary Love ...	...	2 Feb. "
John Borlase, sojourner, & Elizabeth Dey, of Pz. ...	...	5 Feb. "
*William Parker & Rachel Dawson ...	...	18 Mar. "
William Lawry & Anne Pengelly ...	...	24 Mar. "
*Thomas Noy & Margaret Martins ...	...	24 Mar. "
William Jelbart & Honour Edwards, of Pz. ...	...	31 May "
Richard Victor & Mary May ...	...	8 June "
*John Marshall & Anne Read ...	...	16 June "
*Peter Hawkin & Jane James ...	...	30 June "
*William Noy & Martha Blewett ...	...	19 July "
*Peter Matthews & Sarah Clemens ...	...	22 July "
*Henry Polglase & Honour Boase, w. ...	...	30 July "
Robert Parsons, w., & Elizabeth Bennets, w. ...	...	9 Sep. "
John Jenkin & Elizabeth Kitto, w. ...	...	20 Sep. "
Richard Grenfell & Patience Lawry ...	...	11 Oct. "
*David Childs & Joan Perryman ...	...	12 Oct. "
Thomas Warren, w., & Jane Reynolds, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 Nov. "
Sampson Dennis, of Marazion, & Jenifer Barnicote, of Pz. ...	...	30 Nov. "
*John Keam & Elizabeth Bramwell ...	...	1 Dec. "
James Warren, of St. Just, & Margaret James	...	1 Dec. "

William Victor, w., & Margaret James, of Sancreed	7 Dec. 1788
*Jonathan Carbis & Anne Hosken, w. ...	20 Dec. "
*James Sibley, w., & Jane Blewett ...	24 Dec. "
Francis Love & Anne Weymouth, w. ...	4 Jan. 1789
William Roberts & Alice Saundry ...	10 Jan. "
William Trembath & Margaret Harry, both of Morvah	10 Jan. "
Thomas Friggens, w., of Gulval, & Elizabeth Frethy	19 Jan. "
Henry Pengelly & Martha Maddern ...	7 Feb. "
Jethro Hornblower, of Kenwyn, & Elizabeth Scadden, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	12 Feb. "
*Thomas Penberthy & Mary Gould Commins, <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb. "
*Michael Vibert, w., & Philippa Pope ...	16 Feb. "
Thomas Polmear, of Gulval, & Grace Bosence, of Pz.	23 Feb. "
William Baynard, w., & Anne Michell, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	24 Feb. "
Henry Lawry, of Zennor, & Honour Pengelly	21 Mar. "
*Matthew Eddy & Mary Gendal, w. ...	3 Apr. "
William Batten & Honour Rundle...	25 Apr. "
*Harry Luke & Jane Boase	11 May "
*Oliver Woolcock & Mary Trezise...	11 May "
*John Matthews & Grace Barnicote ...	22 May "
*John James & Grace Pascoe	1 June "
*Moses Kerby & Mary Dash	2 June "
Emanuel Jenkin & Anne Newton, of Zennor	7 June "
Richard Edwards & Dorothy Vinicombe, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 June "
Henry Tonkin & Mary Bromley, of Pz. ...	20 June "
*Richard Jelbart, w., & Jane Ford ...	20 June "
*Thomas Halse, w., gent., & Mary Batten, <i>lic.</i>	23 June "
*John Tomkinson, hatter, & Sarah Jones ...	5 July "
*William Trenwith & Mary Trenwith ...	21 July "
Henry Saundry, junr., & Ann Hockin, of Pz.	26 July "
*Thomas Kidson & Sally Matthews, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Sep. "
*Henry Roberts, w., & Eleanor Hewett, <i>lic.</i>	7 Sep. "
*Richard Bowen & Jane Edwards Eva, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Sep. "

*John Jewell & Honour Edwards	...	...	11 Oct.	1789
*Peter Lanyon & Grace Cock	...	...	11 Oct.	"
*Joseph Elliott & Jane Richards	...	...	12 Oct.	"
*William Allen, mariner, & Ann Bowen	...	...	14 Oct.	"
*William Hill, esq., & Catharine Tremenheere, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Nov.	"
*John Bryan & Elizabeth Angwin	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Hugh Donnithorn, w., of Redruth, & Jane Thomas	...	...	30 Nov.	"
*Thomas Collensoe & Elizabeth Grose	...	...	30 Nov.	"
*Thomas Kevill & Mary Commins, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Dec.	"
John Green, of Pz., & Elizabeth Sampson	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Walter Pender & Joan May	...	...	2 Jan.	1790
John Victor, of Sancreed, & Anne Grenfell	...	...	6 Jan.	"
*John Cornish, gent., & Margaret Hosken, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Jan.	"
*James Hosken & Elizabeth Rowe	...	...	9 Jan.	"
*Humphry Roberts, w., & Elizabeth Pidwell	...	...	11 Jan.	"
William Batten, w., & Eleanor King	...	...	18 Jan.	"
*Jenkin Dennis & Grace Daw, w.	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Thomas Glasson, w., & Jane Daniel	...	...	30 Jan.	"
Joseph Glasson, w., of Gulval, & Sarah Robbins, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Abraham Bastow, soldier, & Alice Taylor, of Pz.	...	...	28 Feb.	"
William Jenkin & Christian Baschan	...	...	13 Mar.	"
Thomas Olds & Elizabeth Trounce	...	...	13 Mar.	"
Arthur Trembath & Jane Uren, both of Morvah	...	...	18 Mar.	"
John Roberts & Anne Trewren, w.	...	...	24 Mar.	"
*William Stevens & Jane Brown, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	1 May	"
Thomas Barons & Mary Hawke, w., of Pz.	...	...	1 May	"
John Harry & Elizabeth Matthews, w., both of Morvah, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 May	"
Stephen Guy & Jane Eddy	...	...	15 May	"
*Jacob Carthew & Honour Trythal, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 May	"
Richaad Carman, of Falmouth, & Phillis Richards, of Pz.	...	...	4 July	"
Benjamin Beley, w., & Elizabeth Sincock	...	...	20 July	"
*James Thomas & Elizabeth Luke	...	...	31 July	"
*James Broad & Anne Pengelly, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Aug.	"

Thomas Rock, gent., of Birmingham, & Mary Dennis, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	9 Aug. 1790
Henry Philips & Grace James	21 Aug. „
John Furness Brewer & Jane Oats	27 Aug. „
Charles Short, esq., of Lincoln's Inn, & Grace Millett, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	6 Sep. „
*Stephen Carah & Susannah Chirgwin	12 Sep. „
William Husband, of St. Hilary, & Anne Blake, of Pz.	14 Sep. „
William Ninnis, mariner, & Mary Warren, w., of Pz.	27 Sep. „
*Thomas Oliver & Susanna Boase	2 Oct. „
Richard Roberts & Mary Russell, <i>lic.</i>	11 Oct. „
*William Richards & Mary Michell, <i>lic.</i>	30 Oct. „
*James Arthur & Anne Edwards	7 Nov. „
*John Thomas & Jane Oliver	21 Nov. „
John Rowe, w., & Elizabeth Rosewarne	29 Nov. „
Benjamin Nicholls, w., of Redruth, & Jane Ham, w., of Pz.	1 Dec. „
*John Fennell & Jane Branwell	13 Dec. „
*Henry Carbis & Anne Richards	20 Dec. „
James Donithorn, of Gulval, & Anne Bawden	26 Dec. „
*Richard Bawden & Eleanor Pooley	27 Dec. „
James Oats & Dorothy Nicholas	28 Dec. „
Henry Bottrell, of St. Levan, & Mary Trud- gen, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	24 Jan. 1791
William Chesterfield, of St. Ewe, & Anne Williams, of Pz.	29 Jan. „
James Pollard & Philippa Cayzer, of Pz.	5 Feb. „
Simon Kinsman, of Gwennap, & Mary Gren- fell, of Pz.	7 Feb. „
James Dale & Sarah Morris	12 Feb. „
Lewis Grenfell & Margery Pearce	12 Feb. „
Richard Stephens & Honour Harry, both of Morvah	19 Feb. „
John Jenkin, mariner, & Anne Michell, of Pz.	23 Feb. „
*John Trenoweth & Jane Necollens	25 Feb. „
*William Drew & Elizabeth Honeychurch Williams	4 Mar. „
Richard Rowe, w., of Pz., & Mary Osborn	5 Mar. „

John Borlase, attorney, of Helston, & Elizabeth Bolitho, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	14 Mar.	1791
*Nathaniel Paul & Grace Noy	...	...	28 Mar.	,,
*John Ibbot & Grace Ellis	...	...	9 Apr.	,,
*Sampson Eva & Jane Oats	...	...	25 Apr.	,,
*Richard Gendal & Grace Harry	...	...	22 May	,,
*Robert Leigh & Elizabeth Roberts	...	...	10 June	,,
Arthur Eddy & Jane Grenfell	...	...	13 June	,,
Ralph Coren, of Gulval, & Honour Carne, of Pz.	...	...	13 June	,,
Richard Edmunds, of Paul, & Phillis Glasson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 June	,,
*John Pametter & Mary George	...	...	25 June	,,
Thomas Coulson, of Gulval, & Catherine Borlase, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 July	,,
William Trethowan & Juliana Burch	...	...	14 July	,,
James George, of Pz., & Nancy Harry, of Helston	...	...	30 July	,,
Henry Ellis, of St. Just, & Honour Hall, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 Aug.	,,
William Sullivan, of Paul, & Jane Lugg	...	...	22 Aug.	,,
John Adams & Mary Chelew	...	...	27 Aug.	,,
*William Harvey, w., & Thomasin Ford, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Sep.	,,
*Robert Gendal & Mary Wallis	...	...	10 Sep.	,,
Philip Perkins & Jemima Hoskin, of Pz.	...	...	28 Sep.	,,
Edward Williams, of Pz., & Elizabeth Pentreath, of Paul, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	8 Oct.	,,
*Peter Collensoe & Anne Bell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Oct.	,,
Richard Nicholls, of Gulval, & Elizabeth Pearce	...	...	29 Oct.	,,
*Thomas Wallis & Mary Elizabeth Richards	...	...	29 Oct.	,,
*Robert Thompson & Margaret Lawry, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	6 Nov.	,,
Richard Foster, mariner, & Mary Newton, of Pz.	...	...	13 Nov.	,,
*Henry Ellat & Philippa Collensoe	...	...	12 Dec.	,,
*Hugh Thomas & Mary Davey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Dec.	,,
William Cock, of Zennor, & Elizabeth Rodda, of Morvah	...	...	26 Dec.	,,
*Charles Fisher, gent, & Margaret Branwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Jan.	1792
John Jones Pearce, esq., of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Oxnam, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Jan.	,,

*Thomas Penny & Margaret Barnard	...	12 Jan. 1792
Jacob Coren & Grace Lukey, of Pz.	...	21 Jan. "
Philip Argall, junr., & Catherine Glasson, <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Feb. "
Martin Edwards & Amy Bamfield, w., of Morvah, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Feb. "
Edward Williams, w., of Pz., & Ruth Wright, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	17 Mar. "
Francis Cargeeg, junr., & Sarah Davey	...	24 Mar. "
James Richards, attorney, of Helston, & Grace Giddy, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Apr. "
Thomas Oliver, w., of Phillack, & Hannah Searle, of Pz.	... ..	4 May "
Francis Warren, of Sancreed, & Jane Foss	...	13 May "
William Rowe & Elizabeth Veale	...	29 May "
*William James, w., & Elizabeth Eddy	...	1 July "
*Robert Hosken & Elizabeth Candy	...	1 July "
*James Penrose & Mary Carter	... ..	9 July "
James Ladner, of Sancreed, & Elizabeth Lawry	...	14 July "
*Jewel Houlson & Jane Richards	... ..	14 July "
*James Potter & Sarah Phillips	... ..	16 July "
John Hall & Margaret Saundry	... ..	21 July "
Richard Bosence, w., of Sancreed, & Sarah Vingoe, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	23 July "
*John Nicholls & Grace Bassett	... ..	6 Aug. "
Thomas Williams, of Ludgvan, & Anne Carne, of Pz.	... ..	6 Aug. "
*William Elliot & Anne Harris	... ..	11 Aug. "
*Joseph Waters & Lydia Rodda	... ..	15 Sep. "
John Hugh & Jane James	... ..	22 Sep. "
*Nicholas James & Sarah Bell	... ..	17 Nov. "
John George, of Paul, & Elizabeth Blewett, of Pz.	... ..	17 Nov. "
John Jacka, w., of Gulval, & Catherine Martins, of Pz.	... ..	24 Nov. "
John Grenfell, mariner, & Jane Baker, w., of Pz.	... ..	24 Nov. "
James Uren, of Gulval, & Anne Nicholls	...	1 Dec. "
Israel Quick, of St. Ives, & Catherine Ripper, of Pz.	... ..	3 Dec. "
Enoch Jenkin & Margaret Jenkin, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	24 Dec. "

*John Thomas & Mary Carah, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	24 Dec.	1792
George Uren & Ursula Warren ...	...	26 Dec.	"
William Velanoweth & Margaret Gammon ...	...	5 Jan.	1793
Robert Rodda & Elizabeth Lawry, of Zennor	...	12 Jan.	"
Richard Stevens, of Gulval, & Tabitha Os-	...		
born, of Pz. ...	...	14 Jan.	"
George Thomas, of Morvah, & Grace Cargeege	...	19 Jan.	"
*John Pearce & Elizabeth Pascoe, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	19 Jan.	"
William Ceeley, mariner, & Isabella Newton,	...		
of Pz. ...	...	2 Feb.	"
*William Gift & Mary Pitfield ...	...	9 Feb.	"
Henry Giles, of Sancreed, & Mary Daniel ...	...	16 Feb.	"
John French & Honour Webber, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	16 Feb.	"
*Thomas Runnalls & Mary Rowe ...	...	18 Feb.	"
*John Sampson & Anne George ...	...	19 Feb.	"
Nicholas Hill, of St. Just, & Alice Bromley,	...		
of Pz. ...	...	3 Apr.	"
James Knill, mariner, & Jane Sandow, of Pz.	...	20 Apr.	"
Sampson Chelew, of Pz., & Sarah Gliddon, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Apr.	"
Thomas Thomas & Margaret Bramble ...	...	4 May	"
*Joseph Martins, w., & Mary Scoble, w. ...	...	18 May	"
John Luty, of St. Just, & Susanna James, of Pz.	...	8 June	"
*Emanuel Sincock & Elizabeth Ford, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 June	"
*Thomas Jeffry & Sarah Drescall ...	...	22 June	"
Philip Eddy & Elizabeth Tuckfield ...	...	29 June	"
John Reade & Hester Vie, of Pz. ...	...	15 July	"
*William Full & Jane Pascoe ...	...	4 Aug.	"
*John Wheeler & Christian Biddiford, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Penrose & Elizabeth Ninnis, of Pz. ...	...	10 Aug.	"
John Wallish, w., & Elizabeth Maddern ...	...	21 Sep.	"
William Archer, soldier, & Elizabeth Gandy,	...		
of Pz. ...	...	4 Oct.	"
David Rawling, of St. Levan, & Elizabeth	...		
Addicote, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Oct.	"
*William Paul & Elizabeth Bartlett ...	...	24 Oct.	"
*John Richards & Sarah Grenfell ...	...	28 Oct.	"
*John Dash & Eleanor Bassett ...	...	4 Nov.	"
*Thomas Michell, w., & Elizabeth Tuck ...	...	12 Nov.	"
Matthew Rowe, w., of Pz., & Elizabeth	...		
Phillips, of Paul ...	...	16 Nov.	"

Thomas Trezise, w., & Jane Coren, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Nov. 1793
Martin Thomas, of St. Just, & Phillis Vingoe	...	1 Dec. "
James Jelbart & Jane Holla	...	2 Dec. "
*John Watkins & Dorcas Garden, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 Dec. "
*John Richards & Jane Thomas, w.	...	30 Dec. "
John Bonetto & Jane Leah, of Paul	...	30 Dec. "
*Henry Oats & Elizabeth Harry, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan. 1794
William Chirgwin & Elizabeth Necarvis	...	5 Jan. "
*William Rogers, gent., & Anne Blaxland, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Jan. "
John Hole, clerk, of Woolfardisworthy, co. Devon, & Lydia Arundel, <i>lic.</i>	...	6 Feb. "
Arthur Jose, of Bodmin, & Mary Matthews, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	2 Mar. "
John Davey, w., of Gwinear, & Mary Crane, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Mar. "
*Joseph Michell & Elizabeth Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Apr. "
John Edmunds, of Redruth, & Catharine Branwell, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	29 Apr. "
Joseph Dale, y., of Mawgan in Meneage, & Elizabeth Trethowan, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	1 May "
*Stephen Pascoe & Margaret Bramble, <i>lic.</i>	...	9 May "
*Richard Oxnam, esq., & Mary John, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 May "
John Trezise & Jane Chirgwin	...	12 May "
Philip Eddy, w., & Grace Ninnis	...	18 May "
*William Uren & Jane Tremaine, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 May "
*Richard Brewer & Anne Gelbard...	...	31 May "
Luke Love & Jane Grenfell, <i>lic.</i>	...	2 June "
*Thomas Kevill & Elizabeth Clemoes, <i>lic.</i>	...	19 June "
*William Oliver & Elizabeth Cornish	...	22 June "
Robert Stephens, of Pz., & Mary Cock	...	19 July "
Richard Symons, gent., of Redruth, & Anne Weymouth, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	21 July "
*Henry Fudge & Jane Sutherland, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 July "
*Thomas Gendal & Anne Colensoe	...	1 Aug. "
*William Colensoe & Mary Tonkin	...	2 Aug. "
John Pasmore, rector of St. Just in Roseland, & Anne Arundell, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Aug. "
Lewis Charles Daubuz, esq., & Wilmot Arundell, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Aug. "
*John Bond & Elizabeth Michell	...	31 Aug. "

William Wedlock, of St. Ives, & Mary Searle	8 Sep.	1794
*John Brebury & Jane Edwards	10 Sep.	"
John Lawry & Elizabeth Jelbart	13 Sep.	"
*Thomas Burch & Anne Cock	13 Sep.	"
Thomas Michell Cogar, of St. Ives, & Mary Polgrean, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	18 Sep.	"
*William Michell & Joan Runnalls	29 Sep.	"
*William Harris & Martha Michell	4 Oct.	"
Thomas Batten & Anne Rowe	4 Oct.	"
*Henry Phillipps & Margaret Pentreath ...	10 Oct.	"
Henry Williams, mariner, & Elizabeth Tren- with, of Pz.	18 Oct.	"
*Robert Osborne & Mary Kneebone	22 Oct.	"
*John Edgcumbe & Elizabeth Harris	6 Nov.	"
*Bennet Drew & Jenifer Williams	18 Nov.	"
John Ireland Wheeler, mariner, & Elizabeth Maclean, of Pz.	25 Nov.	"
*Benjamin Cock & Elizabeth Ninnis	2 Dec.	"
George Phillips, of Ludgvan, & Margery Hodge, of Pz.	4 Dec.	"
*William Broad & Jane Richards	7 Dec.	"
*Sampson Mathews & Dorcas Uren	16 Dec.	"
*Roger Houlson & Anne Weare	29 Dec.	"
Richard Couch, w., & Margaret Berryman ...	31 Dec.	"
*Thomas Rowe, w., & Sybella Rosewarne, w.	1 Jan.	1795
*John Oats & Elizabeth Curnow	2 Jan.	"
Arthur Morshead, of Pz., & Elizabeth Hosken, of Sancreed	12 Jan.	"
William Penrose, of Pz., & Anne Williams ...	24 Jan.	"
Thomas James & Jane Nekerwiss	25 Jan.	"
Amos Tap & Joan Thomas	7 Feb.	"
James Mathews, of Gulval, & Anne Rowe, of Pz.	10 Feb.	"
Thomas Lovell Bluett, clerk, of St. Allen, & Sarah Vigurs, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	14 Feb.	"
William Duff, mariner, & Anne Richards, of Pz.	3 Mar.	"
*Nehemiah Batten & Jane Fudge, <i>lic.</i>	7 Mar.	"
William Stoddard, of Weymouth, & Mary Richards, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	1 Apr.	"
John Jelbird & Alice Berryman, w., of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	9 Apr.	"
*Henry Runnals & Elizabeth Woolcock ...	11 May	"

Alexander Woolcock, of Pz., & Ann Teague, of Redruth, <i>lic.</i>	11 May 1795
*William Jelbart & Elizabeth Williams	25 May "
*Joseph Batten & Martha Tonkin	16 June "
*Hannibal Curnow & Kitty Ford	20 June "
John Williams, gent., of Redruth, & Alice Branwell, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	21 June "
John Barnes, of Helston, & Ann Ford, of Pz.	22 June "
*John Silby & Mary Hosking	30 June "
*John Boase & Jane Millett	16 July "
William Richards, of Gulval, & Margaret Daniel, of Morvah, <i>lic.</i>	31 July "
Nathaniel Paul, w., & Alice Reseigh, <i>lic.</i>	12 Aug. "
William Shinton, soldier, of Falmonth, & Charlotte George, of Pz.	13 Aug. "
*William Reynolds, gent., & Anne Carter, <i>lic.</i>	12 Sep. "
John Nicholls, of Gulval, & Grace Baynard... ..	25 Sep. "
*Henry Noy & Mary Sampson	5 Oct. "
*John Kelsey, soldier, & Elizabeth Richards, <i>lic.</i>	14 Oct. "
*John Eddy & Avise Old	17 Oct. "
Joseph Pooley & Rebecca Richards	1 Nov. "
*Samuel Old & Elizabeth Robarts	14 Nov. "
*Thomas Broad, junr., gent., & Grace Dennis Boase, <i>lic.</i>	18 Nov. "
*William Roberts, w., & Susanna Broadley, <i>lic.</i>	25 Nov. "
George Lugg, of Paul, & Elizabeth Jelbart, of St. Levan	28 Nov. "
*William Batten & Mary George	30 Nov. "
*John Lee, soldier, & Jane Campbell	2 Dec. "
*John Jones, soldier, & Patience Ripper	15 Dec. "
Peter Lanyon, of Pz., & Mary Wall, of St. Ives	21 Dec. "
James Rowe, of Perranuthnoe, & Elizabeth Tonkin, of Pz.	23 Dec. "
John Wilson, w., of Pz., & Jane Tippet, of Paul	2 Jan. 1796
*Charles Potter, soldier, & Mary Carpenter	29 Jan. "
Richard Hall & Mary Hall	30 Jan. "
*George Matthews & Jenefer Mollard	1 Feb. "
Charles Trewren & Elizabeth Michell	6 Feb. "
James Dale, of Paul, & Margaret Bond, of Pz.	6 Feb. "
*Robert Colenso, junr., & Elizabeth Paynter, <i>lic.</i>	20 Feb. "

*Jacob Phillips & Margaret Trevaskis	...	7 Mar.	1796
*Ephron Smith, soldier, & Grace Williams	...	21 Mar.	"
*William Carne & Margery Stevens, w.	...	7 Apr.	"
James Beard, of Holy Cross, co. Worcester, & Margaret Rodda, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Apr.	"
Cyprian Nicholls, of Gulval, & Jane Perry	...	28 Apr.	"
Thomas Baynard & Mary Michell, of Pz.	...	30 Apr.	"
*Peter Richards & Jane Michell	...	2 May	"
John Benallack, gent., of Ingham, co. Nor- folk, & Catherine Tonkin, of Pz. <i>lic.</i> , ...	...	13 May	"
Charles Corin & Jane Couch	...	20 May	"
*Rev William Oxnam & Betsy Treweeke, <i>lic.</i>	...	13 June	"
Peter James & Jane Phillips	...	25 June	"
*Robert Gibbs, soldier, & Mary Cock	...	27 June	"
*Michael Tearett, soldier, & Elizabeth Reeves	...	28 June	"
William Fox, of St. Agnes, & Elizabeth Free- man, of Pz.	...	6 July	"
*George Stevens & Elizabeth Thornton, w. ...	...	17 July	"
Leonard Millett, gent., of Marazion, & Eliza- beth Millett, of Pz. <i>lic.</i>	...	27 July	"
*Richard Carne & Elizabeth Rowling	...	30 July	"
William Roberts, w., of Gulval, & Mary Lawry	...	30 July	"
John Lawry & Jane Rowe	...	6 Aug.	"
*William Williams & Ann Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Aug.	"
*Thomas Powell & Elizabeth James, sojourners	...	21 Aug.	"
William Williams, w., of Pz., & Ann Trezise, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Sep.	"
*John Hiscock, soldier, & Mary Williams	...	5 Sep.	"
*James Penluna, w., & Jane Colenso, w.	...	27 Sep.	"
*John Howell, soldier, & Mary Hosken	...	3 Oct.	"
Henry Dungey, sojourner, & Elizabeth Sampson	...	26 Oct.	"
Richard Chirgwin & Loveday Nekervis	...	31 Oct.	"
*John Johns & Ann Betty Ninnis	...	16 Nov.	"
Charles Friggens & Mary Stevens, w., of Zennor	...	17 Nov.	"
Henry James & Mary Daniel	...	28 Nov.	"
*James Beer & Mary Howard	...	29 Nov.	"
George Pike, of Helston, & Anne Scadden, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	13 Dec.	"

Benjamin Browning, of Bishopstow, co. Wilts, & Elizabeth Cordew, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	21 Dec. 1796
Thomas Chirgwin & Grace Rodda, of Pz. ...	27 Dec. „
Henry Pooley, clerk, of Truro, & Loveday Treweake, <i>lic.</i>	27 Dec. „
Joseph Waters, of Crowan, & Philippa Holman, of Pz.	1 Jan. 1797
George Painter, stationer, of Helston, & Catherine Coulson, <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan. „
John Pascoe & Jane Harvey	3 Jan. „
William Trembath, w., & Mary Bolitho, both of Morvah	7 Jan. „
*John Hampton, w., & Ann Davey	23 Jan. „
Thomas Hodder & Jenefer Tonkin	26 Jan. „
*Christopher Feltum, soldier, & Priscilla Duck, sojourners	30 Jan. „
*Francis Ford & Mary Ceely	25 Feb. „
*Thomas Hoskin & Mary Ann Roberts	25 Feb. „
*Samuel Bailey, soldier, & Jenifer Hoskin	27 Feb. „
James Kemp, of Milsom, co. Wilts, & Jane Johns, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	4 Mar. „
*George Rudman, soldier, & Elizabeth Nicholls	6 Mar. „
*Francis Teague & Grace Godfrey	9 Mar. „
Thomas North, of Kale, co. Wilts, & Ann Pellow, <i>lic.</i>	14 Mar. „
*William Blanchard, soldier, & Ann Brea	20 Apr. „
*Thomas Sparrow, soldier, & Sarah Ellis	22 Apr. „
*John Way, soldier, & Elizabeth Townsend... ..	24 Apr. „
*John Burgess, soldier, & Jane Pitfield	13 May „
Humphrey Roberts, w., of Pz, & Mary Downing, <i>lic.</i>	20 May „
*William Johnson, soldier, & Ann Vellanoweth	9 June „
*Hugh Watts & Mary Eddy	12 June „
William Davy, of Pz., & Margaret Michell	17 June „
John Kelynack, of Paul, & Alice Love, <i>lic.</i>	24 June „
*John Edwards & Elizabeth Runnalls	26 June „
Richard Kelynack, of Paul, & Jane Deason, of Pz.	5 July „
*Thomas Scobell & Sarah Batten	15 July „

Charles Lanyon, of Helston, & Jane Sampson, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	17 July 1797
Joseph Dale, of Paul, & Elizabeth Beckerleg	24 July "
William Ealey, soldier, & Grace Blewet, of Paul	6 Aug. "
William Argall & Thomasine Matthews Branwell, of Pz.	8 Aug. "
*William Carne & Mary King	12 Aug. "
*Benjamin Smith, sojourner, & Joan Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	18 Aug. "
Richard Betty & Elizabeth Nekerwis ...	16 Sep. "
*Henry Hick & Elizabeth Whitaker ...	13 Oct. "
*Thomas Paul, w., & Jane Roberts ...	13 Oct. "
Jacob Thomas & Ursula Richards, w. ...	28 Oct. "
*Edmund Morgan & Sarah Lutey ...	31 Oct. "
*Uriah Dosst & Mary Richards, w. ...	4 Nov. "
Richard Ellis, junr., & Elizabeth Kemp ...	11 Nov. "
*William Cook, soldier, & Anne Bustow ...	20 Nov. "
William Trembath & Jane James ...	4 Dec. "
John Bosence & Catherine Trythal, <i>lic.</i> ...	9 Dec. "
John Trembath, of Gulval, & Christian Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	19 Dec. "
*John Powies, serjeant, & Mary Price Silby...	20 Dec. "
Thomas Whitcroft, soldier, of Duffield, co. Derby, & Mary Nicholas, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	20 Dec. "
Thomas Bennatts & Mary Ladner ...	26 Dec. "
John Richards, w., & Mary Silby, w. ...	6 Jan. 1798
William Thomas, w., & Catherine Uren ...	10 Jan. "
*William Pinnock & Jane Barons, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Jan. "
*Thomas Tonkin & Jane Nicholls ...	23 Jan. "
*Robert Johnson Pengelly & Jenefer Richards	6 Feb. "
Richard White, of Gulval, & Christian Nankervis	9 Feb. "
*Nicholas Easterbrook & Elizabeth Penrose	17 Feb. "
Richard Hosken & Mary Major ...	26 Feb. "
Richard Maddern & Elizabeth Thomas ...	3 Mar. "
William Stockman, soldier, & Grace Clements, of Pz.	5 Mar. "
Henry Cock & Blanch Nicholls ...	10 Mar. "
*William Sampson & Esther Bodilly ...	11 Mar. "

Lewis Couch, soldier, & Ann Matthews, of Pz.	12 Mar.	1798
*James Young & Jane Tonkin	17 Mar.	,,
John Luke, esq., w., of Pz., & Jane Maddern, <i>lic.</i>	24 Mar.	,,
John Lander, of Truro, & Ann Penrose, of Pz.	4 Apr.	,,
*William Ford, mariner, & Margaret Garland	4 Apr.	,,
John Richards, junr., & Prudence Richards, of Pz.	7 Apr.	,,
Thomas Gundry, of Helston, & Elizabeth Gundry, of Pz.	9 Apr.	,,
*George Dawson & Elizabeth Batten ...	21 Apr.	,,
*Joseph Semmens & Elizabeth Roberts ...	21 Apr.	,,
*Richard Evans, soldier, & Jane Vellanoweth	22 Apr.	,,
*Thomas Harvey & Mary Webber ...	23 Apr.	,,
Michael Richards, of Gulval, & Ann Trudgen	28 Apr.	,,
*Anthony Erexson Oosett & Mary Ellis, w.	30 Apr.	,,
William Vellanoweth, w., & Eleanor Hart, of Pz.	28 May	,,
George Parsons, of Woolverescombe, co. Somerset, & Alice Wallis, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	30 May	,,
*John Martin, w., soldier, & Margaret George	4 June	,,
Thomas Peak & Alice Rowe, w. ...	9 June	,,
Leonard Tremlett, of Hatherley, co. Devon, & Cheston Champion, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	12 June	,,
Hugh Trembath & Ann Rowe, both of Morvah	16 June	,,
Philip Eding, soldier, & Mary Oliver, of Gulval	10 July	,,
Madron Trembath & Ann Nekerwiss, both of Morvah	14 July	,,
*James Putnam, soldier, & Sarah Hick ...	18 July	,,
*Joseph Phillipps & Catherine Thomas ...	21 July	,,
*William Gill, soldier, & Sarah Rodda ...	28 July	,,
*Samuel Marks & Mary Symons	10 Aug.	,,
Peter Cullen, gent., of Glasgow, & Frances Hosking, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	14 Aug.	,,
*Nicholas Teague & Jane Taylor	27 Aug.	,,
*John Mead, serjeant, & Mary Teague ...	3 Sep.	,,
*Thomas Bray, serjeant, & Honour Trembath	10 Sep.	,,
*Joseph Short, soldier, & Mary Roberts ...	10 Sep.	,,
*James Thomas, soldier, & Jane Clements ...	11 Sep.	,,
*John Bawden, soldier, & Ann Lanyon ...	13 Sep.	,,
*Edward Lee, soldier, & Ann Veale ...	17 Sep.	,,
Edward Eddy & Elizabeth Jenkin	22 Sep.	,,

Richard Osborn, mariner, & Mary Gift, of Pz.	5 Oct.	1798
Joseph Jeffery & Alice Ladner	12 Oct.	"
John Phillipps & Catherine Nicholls ...	14 Oct.	"
James Williams & Christian Williams, of Pz.	20 Oct.	"
John Uren & Grace Kemp	27 Oct.	"
Anthony Cock & Mary Bray	29 Oct.	"
*John Rodda & Rebecca Paul	29 Oct.	"
Sampson Thomas Gundry & Mary Robyns, <i>lic.</i>	31 Oct.	"
John Rogers & Margaret Bennetts, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Nov.	"
Henry Carter, of Penryn, & Mary Phillips ...	5 Nov.	"
William Honychurch & Jane Oats	6 Nov.	"
*John Randall & Mary Read	26 Nov.	"
*William Boase & Mary Wasley	15 Dec.	"
John Carpenter, of Pz., & Alice Weir, of Constantine	23 Dec.	"
*William Small & Peggy Hosking Stephens	24 Dec.	"
*William Greenslade, soldier, & Eleanor Cridge	27 Dec.	"
*Charles Pain, soldier, & Mary Rowe ...	29 Dec.	"
*Isaac Saige, soldier, & Ann Bond	29 Dec.	"
Ralph Eddy & Elizabeth Roberts	12 Jan.	1799
James Kemp, of Seend, co. Somerset, & Grace Billing, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	21 Jan.	"
*John Friday, soldier, & Jane Phillips, w. ...	24 Jan.	"
*Benjamin Carne Branwell, gent., & Mary Batten, <i>lic.</i>	25 Jan.	"
*John Matthews & Catherine Broad	29 Jan.	"
*John Raiment, soldier, & Elizabeth Tonkin...	29 Jan.	"
Thomas Hawk, soldier, & Mary Maddern ...	29 Jan.	"
*Joseph Tonkin & Ann Tregear	2 Feb.	"
William Hosking, of Gulval, & Margery James	2 Feb.	"
*Richard Ellis, soldier, & Elizabeth Trezise ...	4 Feb.	"
Thomas Gundry, junr., & Honour Lewis, of Launceston, <i>lic.</i>	5 Mar.	"
*Esau Beilling, soldier, & Margaret Trythal...	6 Mar.	"
*Samuel Williams & Catherine Rogers ...	8 Mar.	"
Samuel Rodda & Elizabeth Friggens ...	9 Mar.	"
John Michell, gent., of Helston, & Catherine Bolitho, <i>lic.</i>	2 Apr.	"
*Giles Carver, soldier, & Judith Woolf ...	2 Apr.	"
*Benjamin Woolf & Mary Trenwith, <i>lic.</i> ...	3 Apr.	"

Charles Hoskin, w., & Margaret Curnow	...	6 Apr.	1799
*George Bush, soldier, & Mary George	...	10 Apr.	,,
*William Filley, soldier, & Priscilla Grigg	...	18 Apr.	,,
*James Trotman, soldier, & Mary Diaper			
Harris	... ..	23 Apr.	,,
*Joseph Manning, soldier, & Blanch Ellis	...	25 Apr.	,,
*James Teague & Ann Barnes, w.	...	27 Apr.	,,
*John Gillard, soldier, & Anne Birch	...	14 May	,,
Charles Valentine Le Grice, Esq., & Mary			
Nicholls, w., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 May	,,
George Ellis, of Paul, & Mary Tonkin	...	26 May	,,
*James Fitz-Cobley & Elizabeth Burch	...	1 June	,,
*James Job & Mary Bucket	... ..	1 June	,,
Thomas Maddern, w., & Charity Richards, w.	...	10 June	,,
John Jelbart & Catherine Tonkin	... ..	15 June	,,
*John Payne, soldier, & Susanna Lawry	...	21 June	,,
John Cock, junr., & Jane Fielding, of Pz.	...	29 June	,,
Edward Pogson, Esq., of Waldingfield, co.			
Suffolk, & Frances Jenkins, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	26 July	,,
*Richards Edmonds & Elizabeth Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Aug.	,,
*William Rowe, w., & Mary Silby, w.	...	19 Aug.	,,
William Arundell & Mary Rowe	... ..	24 Aug.	,,
*John Tonkin & Mary Trenerry, w.	...	14 Sep.	,,
*James William Crossman, w., & Anne			
Richards	... ..	21 Sep.	,,
*Sampson Rodda, junr., & Mary Harvey	...	23 Sep.	,,
*Henry Williams & Grace Eddy	... ..	11 Oct.	,,
*Thomas Maddern, junr., & Jane Ellis	...	14 Oct.	,,
John Nekervis & Mary Harry, of Morvah	...	16 Nov.	,,
*George Popell & Elizabeth Job	... ..	26 Nov.	,,
*William Knight & Peggy Parramore	...	1 Dec.	,,
William James, of Pz., & Martha Scott, of			
St. Ives	... ..	1 Dec.	,,
John Jelbard, of St. Just, & Catherine			
Roberts, w., of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Dec.	,,
*William Rowe & Frances Philips...	...	28 Dec.	,,
Richard Hodge, of St. Levan, & Anne Michell			
of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	21 Jan.	1800
Benjamin Rowe, w., & Alice Bone, both of			
Morvah	... ..	25 Jan.	,,

James Mann & Jane Nicholls, both of Morvah	1 Feb.	1800
Thomas Clemens & Grace Sampson	8 Feb.	"
*John Beard, junr., gent., & Lucy Bromley, <i>lic.</i>	10 Feb.	"
Henry Nicholls, junr., & Anne Murrish	14 Feb.	"
*William Buglehole & Ann Chappel	21 Feb.	"
*John Trounce, w., & Elizabeth Cock	22 Feb.	"
*David Childs, senr., w., & Mary Hosken	17 Mar.	"
John Grenfell & Margaret Rowe	5 Apr.	"
*John Batten & Bathsheba Phillips	14 Apr.	"
*Jeremiah Blackett, w., & Sarah Chelew, w.	15 Apr.	"
*Francis Boase & Elizabeth Shepherd, <i>lic.</i>	19 Apr.	"
*Benjamin Rowling & Elizabeth Archer, w.	22 Apr.	"
John Rowe & Elizabeth Maddern	3 May	"
John Nicholls & Margaret Hall, w.	11 May	"
William Sandry & Deborah Cock, of Gulval	17 May	"
*Thomas Stewart & Anne Matthews	24 May	"
*John Kingston & Jane Branwell, <i>lic.</i>	12 June	"
John Job, of Pz., & Grace Edwards	5 July	"
William Lean, of St. Erth, & Catherine Warren	12 July	"
Edward Sandry, w., of St. Just, & Charity Jelbart, w.	27 July	"
*John Perryman & Thomasine Matthews	27 July	"
John Hand & Elizabeth Tresise	2 Aug.	"
John Ladner, w., & Florence Jenkin	5 Aug.	"
John Hosken, junr., & Ursula Friggens	9 Aug.	"
*David Evans, soldier, & Constance Barnes	19 Aug.	"
*Isaac Clark, w., & Ann Lawry	24 Aug.	"
Humphrey Trembath, w., of Gulval, & Mary Murrin, of Pz.	20 Sep.	"
Edward Searle & Julia Noy, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	30 Sep.	"
Francis Lawry & Mary Nicholls	4 Oct.	"
John Oddy, esq., of Lewisham, co. Kent, & Mary Oxnam, <i>lic.</i>	16 Oct.	"
*John Smith, esq., & Elizabeth Hammond, w., <i>lic.</i>	22 Oct.	"
Stephen Powell, of Shadwell, London, & Ann Barnes, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	23 Oct.	"
William Freethy & Mary Hosken	25 Oct.	"
Robert Edwards, gent., of Henllan, co. Denbigh, & Margaret Jacka, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct.	"

*George Batten, w., & Ann Reseigh	...	1	Nov. 1800
*Richard Lean & Ann Champion	... ..	4	Nov. "
John Badcock, of Pz., & Mary Carbis, of Gulval		8	Nov. "
Anthony Gandy, w., & Elizabeth Howard, w.		11	Nov. "
*Ellis Isaac, soldier, & Elizabeth Carpenter		11	Nov. "
*Richard Ford & Elizabeth Bowen	...	25	Nov. "
*Henry Kelway Bamber, gent., & Ann Bromley, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	9	Dec. "
Henry Bone & Elizabeth Edwards, both of Morvah	... ..	20	Dec. "
*Robert Stevens, w., & Jane Fudge, w.	...	26	Dec. "

VOLUME V.

Joseph Batten, gent., & Lydia John Bolitho, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	1	Jan. 1801
Sampson Ellis, junr., & Christian Rowe, of Pz.		10	Jan. "
William Vingoe & Constance Rodda	...	31	Jan. "
John Brooks, of Scilly, & Blanch Noy, <i>lic.</i>	...	9	Feb. "
*Robert Edwards, soldier, & Temperance Sutherland	... ..	16	Feb. "
*William Ellis, soldier, & Mary Elliott	...	16	Feb. "
William Hall & Tabitha Hosken	... ..	28	Feb. "
*Samuel Harris, mariner, & Mary Thomas, <i>lic.</i>		4	Mar. "
*Samuel Rogers, soldier, & Ann George	...	17	Mar. "
*Thomas Hugh & Mary Hale	... ..	18	Mar. "
Thomas Warren & Elizabeth Thomas, of Pz.		21	Mar. "
*William Edwards, soldier, & Jane Runnals...		23	Mar. "
*David Davis, soldier, & Mary Rowlin	...	31	Mar. "
Richard Nicholas & Christiana Nicholls, of Zennor	... ..	4	Apr. "
*William Edwards & Mary Richards	...	11	Apr. "
*Edward Williams, soldier, & Sarah Pitman, w.	... ..	19	Apr. "
*David Evans, soldier, & Ann Harvey	...	21	Apr. "
Robert Roach, of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth Couch	... ..	1	May "
*John Trenwith & Jane Harry	... ..	10	May "
*Peter Roberts & Elizabeth Head	...	2	June "
William Williams, soldier, & Mary Beckerleg		12	June "
*William Davis, soldier, & Phyllis Rowe	...	14	Aug. "

George Unwin, esq., of Lambeth, & Anne Oxnam, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 Aug. 1801
*John Bassett & Elizabeth Ancell	...	...	24 Aug. "
*Anthony Jeffery & Elizabeth Cock	...	...	30 Aug. "
John Cooke, carpenter, of Pz., & Anne Steward, of Bristol, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 Sep. "
*John Philipps, soldier, & Dorothy Stevens	...	...	7 Oct. "
*Thomas Jones, w., & Jane Sampson, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	3 Nov. "
*John Hughes & Margaret Woolcock, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 Nov. "
Henry Dring, of S. John's, Hull, & Ann Treluddra, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Nov. "
John By, esq., of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Johnson Baines, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Nov. "
George Appleby, mariner, of Inderwell, co. York, & Elizabeth Treluddra, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	29 Nov. "
*Owen Morris, w., & Harriet Paynter, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Jan. 1802
*John Kalkhill & Anne Philipps	...	...	14 Jan. "
*John Bryant & Margaret Williams	...	...	19 Jan. "
William Roach, w., & Elizabeth Carlyon, of Pz.	...	...	14 Feb. "
*James Pascoe & Elizabeth Gendall	...	...	20 Feb. "
*Edward Bennett & Keziah Thomas	...	...	22 Feb. "
John Osborn & Jane Bramble, of Pz.	...	...	28 Feb. "
*Matthew Johns & Hannah Harris	...	...	5 Mar. "
Christopher Pellew & Sarah Searles	...	...	21 Mar. "
*John Roberts & Grace Philipps	...	...	21 Mar. "
John Cargeege & Charity Mann	...	...	17 Apr. "
*Richard Williams & Ann Edmonds	...	...	8 May "
Stephen Townsend, w., of Pz., & Honour Roberts, sojourner...	...	...	15 May "
Richard Symons, of Paul, & Elizabeth Denithorne	...	...	5 June "
*William Bowler, mariner, & Mary Read	...	...	9 June "
*Robert Colensoe & Elizabeth Hosken	...	...	12 June "
*John Vigurs, gent., & Frances Clansie, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 June "
*Thomas Hardy, w., & Elizabeth Carne	...	...	14 June "
Thomas Hosking, of Lelant, & Rebecca Trudgen, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	17 June "
*Robert Sampson & Ann Trounson	...	...	22 June "
Thomas Madron & Mary Curry	...	...	17 July "

*William Glen & Margaret Chiddell	...	4 Sep. 1802
*Benjamin Richards & Rebecca Rowe	...	4 Sep. "
*William Stevens, gent., w., & Jenifer Melliush, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Sep. "
*James Nicholls & Mary Carne	... ..	26 Sep. "
Richard Trounce, w., of Pz., & Mary Giles	...	9 Oct. "
John Scobell, esq., of Sancreed, & Susanna Usticke, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	20 Oct. "
John Jenkin & Susanna Eastlake	... ..	23 Oct. "
*William Davis Jenking, w., & Margaret Hugh, w.	... ..	10 Nov. "
*Charles Vibert & Honour Boyens	...	15 Nov. "
*John Baine & Ann Harrison	... ..	23 Nov. "
Martin Semmens & Clarendia Brownfield	...	27 Nov. "
Joseph Murrish, of Paul, & Elizabeth Murry, of Pz.	... ..	29 Nov. "
*William Pascoe & Mary Read	... ..	29 Nov. "
Anthony Gendal, of Morva, & Margaret Madron	...	1 Jan. 1803
Thomas Grenfell, of Sancreet, & Mary Hall	...	3 Jan. "
John Sherris Brown, gent., of Pz., & Elizabeth John Richards, of Bodmin, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	14 Jan. "
*Henry Hodge & Jane Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	17 Jan. "
William Jenkin & Margaret James	...	5 Feb. "
*Thomas Jennings, w., & Susanna Barnicoat	...	5 Feb. "
Richard Boase & Jane Tresize, <i>lic.</i>	...	12 Feb. "
Joseph Hicks, w., of S. Agnes, Scilly, & Ursula Humphries, w., of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	16 Feb. "
William Trudgen, of Sancreet, & Mary Wallis	...	19 Feb. "
*William Bramble, w., & Mary Williams, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 Mar. "
William Sleep & Prudence Roberts	...	19 Mar. "
George Batten & Anne Thomas, of Pz.	...	27 Mar. "
John Hollow, sojourner, & Joan Daniel	...	29 Mar. "
Thomas Grenfell, sojourner, & Margery Trembath	... ..	2 Apr. "
*William George & Mary Watkins	...	16 Apr. "
Thomas Field, gent., of Paul, & Catharine Boase, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	22 Apr. "
William Trudgen, junr., & Joan Jenkin	...	7 May "
William Coulson, of Helstone, & Margaret Vigurs, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	8 May "

*Nicholas Berriman & Elizabeth Sparshatt, <i>lic.</i>	10 May 1803
*John Batten, junr., & Mary Anne Pidwell, <i>lic.</i>	13 May „
*William Stevens & Elizabeth Elliott ...	26 May „
William Weymouth & Margaret Corin, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	10 June „
*Thomas Read, gent., & Mary Penberthy, <i>lic.</i>	17 June „
*Thomas Boase & Anne Coren	20 June „
*John Birkbeck & Anne Ford	25 June „
Robert Symons, gent., w., of Falmouth, & Betsy Corker Vigurs, <i>lic.</i>	30 June „
*Richard Rescorla, w., & Catharine Harry ...	2 July „
Alexander Stevens, of Breage, & Mary Tresise, <i>lic.</i>	2 July „
*Joshua Hendy Thomas, cordwainer, & Catharine Batten, <i>lic.</i>	10 July „
*James Philipps & Blanch Maclean	18 July „
*James Elliott & Catharine Heydon	18 July „
John Hosken & Margaret Sullivan, sojourners	23 July „
*William Harrison, junr., y., & Elizabeth Matthews, <i>lic.</i>	18 Aug. „
John Hiscock, w., y., & Jane Eddy, <i>lic.</i> ...	20 Aug. „
James Wood, of Pz., & Alice Resuggan, of Marazion, <i>lic.</i>	20 Aug. „
Thomas Williams, of Camborne, & Mary Pen- berthy, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	20 Aug. „
James Lumsden, esq., of Brompton, co. Middle- sex, & Lydia Hichens, <i>lic.</i>	25 Aug. „
*James Rowe & Elizabeth Gift	5 Sep. „
*David Jones, mariner, & Elizabeth Price ...	13 Sep. „
Enoch Jenkin, w., & Sarah Loarey, <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Sep. „
*Richard Matthews & Margaret Crocker ...	1 Oct. „
*Thomas Penrose Hocking & Mary Peek, <i>lic.</i>	1 Oct. „
James Richards & Martha Friggens	8 Oct. „
Samuel Rock, gent., of S. Philip's, Birmingham & Susanna Sophia Downie, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct. „
Henry Pendarves Tremenheere, esq., & De- borah Williams, <i>lic.</i>	27 Oct. „
*William Stone & Grace Nicholls	2 Nov. „
John Corin & Grace Rodda, of Pz....	7 Nov. „
John Wassley & Jenifer Gendal, both of Morva	13 Nov. „

James Barrett, otherwise Ladner, & Honour Gammon, of Pz.	27 Nov. 1803
Richard Bosence, junr., & Patience Daniel ...	28 Nov. „
*Joseph Ancell & Margaret Stevens ...	28 Nov. „
*Richard Lawry, w., & Anne George, w. ...	29 Nov. „
Philip Ball, gent., of Mevagissey, & Thomasine Dennis, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	14 Dec. „
William Hocken, clerk, of Phillack, & Peggy Williams, <i>lic.</i>	3 Jan. 1804
*Joseph Harry, w., & Elizabeth Thomas ...	20 Jan. „
Matthias Jenkin & Jane Tuckfield ...	21 Jan. „
*John Broad & Elizabeth Rawlin ...	23 Jan. „
James Hosken & Jenifer Wallis ...	28 Jan. „
*John Jenkin, w., & Anne Rowe ...	4 Feb. „
Francis Tregarthen, gent., of S. Mary, Scilly, & Nancy Nicholls Philipps, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Feb. „
John Edwards & Mary Trudgen ...	11 Feb. „
*Richard Curtis, mariner, & Cordelia Ladner	18 Feb. „
*William Stephens & Jane Watkins ...	25 Feb. „
John Richards, of Paul, & Anne Champion, of Pz.	28 Feb. „
William Thomas, junr., & Grace James, of Pz.	17 Mar. „
Francis Gendal & Mary Richards ...	24 Mar. „
William Warren & Honour Betty ...	2 Apr. „
Thomas Edwards, junr., & Anne Cock ...	3 Apr. „
*John Levi & Eleanor Dash, w. ...	7 Apr. „
Alexander Davis, sojourner, of Pz., & Hannah Cumming, of S. Mary, Scilly, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Apr. „
John Guy & Elizabeth Cargeege ...	14 Apr. „
Thomas Jones, mariner, of Scilly, & Phillis Philipps, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr. „
John White, of S. Just, & Jane Lawry ...	21 Apr. „
*James Hosking & Anne Taylor ...	28 Apr. „
*Richard Badcock & Alice Ford ...	5 May „
Thomas James & Elizabeth Mitchell, w., of S. Just.	6 May „
*John Grindon, mariner, & Hannah Bartel ...	18 May „
Joseph Rock, of Birmingham, & Ann Dennis, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	13 June „
*John Kearn, w., & Mary Paynter, <i>lic.</i> ...	19 June „

William Ninnis, of S. Gluvias, & Mary Hoskin	25 June 1804
Frederick Roope, gent., of London, & Mary Cock, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	13 July „
Richard Mills Jennings Scott, sojourner, of Paul, & Ann Colensoe, of Pz. ...	26 July „
*Charles George & Mary Edwards ...	30 July „
Robert Julyan, gent., of Padstow, & Anne Veale Thomas, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	4 Aug. „
*William Vaughan, sojourner, & Elizabeth Ebbatt	8 Aug. „
*William Jones, mariner, & Mary George, sojourner	8 Aug. „
*Thomas Pidwell, gent., & Elizabeth Davis Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	3 Sep. „
*Joseph Folly, mariner, & Ann Oats ...	21 Sep. „
Samuel Jelberd & Mary Mann	22 Sep. „
Charles Matthews, of Morva, & Margery Nicholls, of Pz.	29 Sep. „
Edward Ladner & Mary Foster, w., of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	2 Oct. „
*Timothy Smart, sojourner, & Phillis Rogers	2 Oct. „
Francis Shepherd, mariner, of Little Wenlake, co. Shropshire, & Ann Corin, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	3 Oct. „
*Charles Free, mariner, & Ann Stevens ...	6 Oct. „
William Bennatts & Phillis Uren, of Ludgvan	13 Oct. „
John Scott, of Paul, & Jane Noy, of Pz. ...	4 Nov. „
*James Gendall & Jane Eddy	4 Nov. „
*Richard Churchwood, sojourner, & Elizabeth Fenn	12 Nov. „
John Moore, mariner, of Warton, co. Cumber- land, & Amy Read, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	13 Nov. „
John Millett, junr., gent., of St. Just, & Grace Broad, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	19 Nov. „
*James Martin & Sally Bailey	22 Dec. „
John Fox & Elizabeth Pengilly	24 Dec. „
John Pengilly & Mary Freethy, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Dec. „
Thomas Willcock, mariner, of Budock, & Mary Colensoe, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	28 Dec. „
John Rowe & Jenifer Hollow, of St. Buryan	5 Jan. 1805
William Roberts, mariner, & Rebecca Kestel, of Pz.	15 Jan.

*John Pender & Alice Luke	...	...	25 Jan.	1805
Emanuel Jenkin & Elizabeth White	...	...	2 Feb.	"
*Samuel Paddy, gent., & Julia Branwell, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	18 Feb.	"
John Smith, gent., of S. Martin's, Westminster, & Mary Nicholls, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Feb.	"
James Uren & Grace Mollard	...	...	9 Mar.	"
James Troutman, w., & Anne Ford, of Pz.	...	...	16 Mar.	"
John Daniel, junr., & Honour Lanyon	...	...	13 Apr.	"
Tobias Read, junr., of Pz., & Mary Anne Green, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	4 May	"
James Mann & Jane Jenking	...	...	4 May	"
*James Stevens & Alice Ralph	...	...	18 May	"
*John Sinnett & Margaret Wills	...	...	18 May	"
*Joseph Squires, mariner, sojourner, & Mary Wormen	...	...	9 June	"
*James Cottle Whitefield, sojourner, & Hannah Williams	...	...	19 June	"
Edward Snell, of Paul, & Margaret Hill, of Pz.	...	...	21 June	"
Henry St. Aubyn, esq., of Crowan, & Martha Penberthy Nicholas, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	23 June	"
William Hulson, of Pz., & Elizabeth Edyvean	...	...	29 June	"
William Warren, of Pz., & Mary Berryman	...	...	6 July	"
John Trembath & Mary Maddern	...	...	10 Aug.	"
Thomas Leggo, carpenter, & Catharine Stevens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	15 Aug.	"
*Henry Noy & Susanna Stokes	...	...	17 Aug.	"
*John Nicholls & Mary Spasshatt	...	...	20 Aug.	"
*John Ford & Eleanor Squire	...	...	31 Aug.	"
Thomas White & Elizabeth Matthews	...	...	28 Sep.	"
Henry Eustace, of Helstone, & Margaret Jeffery, of Pz.	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Lorrens Lowenson, w., & Mary Roberts	...	...	25 Oct.	"
John Rich & Elizabeth Donald, of Pz.	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Richard Couch, junr., & Jane Richards	...	...	2 Nov.	"
*John Barnes & Sarah Stideford	...	...	23 Nov.	"
Uter Dawn Hosking, of Perranuthnoe, & Christian James, of Pz.	...	...	23 Nov.	"
John King, of Breage, & Grace Pearse	...	...	23 Nov.	"
*Evan Jones & Catharine Beale	...	...	30 Nov.	"
James Williams & Margaret Rodda	...	...	30 Nov.	"

*Henry Symons & Elizabeth Breay	...	2 Dec.	1805
*William Bond & Elizabeth Trenwith	...	2 Dec.	"
*Thomas Vigurs, gent., & Grace Blewett, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Dec.	"
*John Foxce & Mary Borlase, <i>lic.</i>	...	23 Dec.	"
*Daniel Free & Elizabeth Pearce	...	30 Dec.	"
Thomas Bolitho & Christian Sandry, both of chapelry of Morva	...	1 Jan.	1806
Thomas Clemens, w., & Thomasine Grose	...	5 Jan.	"
John Dale, of Pz., & Elizabeth Maynard	...	11 Jan.	"
*Philip Cock & Dorothy Pearce	...	19 Jan.	"
James Anthony, of S. Mary Tower, co. Suffolk, & Constance Hosking, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 Jan.	"
Henry Carbiss & Elizabeth Hicks, sojourners	...	8 Feb.	"
*Thomas Randall & Margaret Laity	...	8 Feb.	"
*John Woolcock, w., & Mary Osborn	...	15 Feb.	"
Henry Vingoe & Alice Reseigh	...	22 Feb.	"
*William Ford, mariner, & Elizabeth Philipps	...	28 Feb.	"
*Robert Leigh, w., & Loveday Lavrence, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Mar.	"
*William Nettle & Elizabeth Roberts	...	8 Mar.	"
*Gregory Honeychurch & Margaret Renfry...	...	29 Mar.	"
Ephraim Noy & Ann Mann	...	29 Mar.	"
*John Curry & Grace Weymouth	...	30 Mar.	"
Henry George, gent., of St. Mary, Scilly, & Honour Vibert, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Apr.	"
Henry Daniel & Mary Bosence	...	19 Apr.	"
George Stephens, mariner, of Virginia, North America, & Ann Grose, of Pz. <i>lic.</i>	...	5 May	"
*Michael Nicholls, w., & Jane Batten, w.	...	10 May	"
James Rowe & Catharine Woolcock	...	24 May	"
Peter Nicholls, of Trescaw, Scilly, & Christiana Friggins, <i>lic.</i>	...	29 May	"
John James, junr., & Christian Bolitho, of Pz.	...	7 June	"
Richard Chirgwin, of Sancreed, & Blanch Hall	...	14 June	"
Peter Olds, of St. Buryan, & Johanna Pol- grean, of Pz.	...	21 June	"
Benjamin Shudford & Honour Hall	...	28 June	"
Thomas Richards & Elizabeth Ladner	...	5 July	"
Robert Richards, of Zennor, & Jane Ladner	...	5 July	"
*Charles Wallis & Honour Birch	...	9 July	"
Richard Truscott & Sarah Jelbart	...	12 July	"

Walter Grose, of Lanivet, & Ann Oats, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	19 July 1806
James Hoskings, of Paul, & Catherine Wil- liams, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	20 July "
*William Harrison, w., mariner, & Dinah Pickens	7 Aug. "
*George Phillips, junr., & Mary Carbis ...	16 Aug. "
Samuel Rodda, of Marazion, & Ann Thomas	30 Aug. "
*Samuel Sweet, w., & Mary Rodda ...	6 Sep. "
William Matthews & Elizabeth Eddy, both of Morvah	3 Oct. "
Thomas Smyth, esq., of Jamaica, & Grace Robyns, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	17 Oct. "
Benjamin Trembath, w., of Pz., & Betsy Giddy, of Truro, <i>lic.</i>	19 Oct. "
William Badcock & Mary Heath, <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Oct. "
Thomas Tonkin & Anne James, w. ...	2 Nov. "
*Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth Warren ...	3 Nov. "
William Edmonds, of Kenwyn, & Mary Addison, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	17 Nov. "
*George Francis & Elizabeth Hocken ...	26 Dec. "
James Wills & Ruth Philipps, of Pz. ...	3 Jan. 1807
*John Ancell & Anne Richards	10 Jan. "
*Peter Lanyon, w., & Ann Michell ...	13 Jan. "
*Richard Clements & Elizabeth Rodda ...	17 Jan. "
*Humphry Roberts, junr., & Anne Stevens ...	27 Jan. "
William Woolcock, of Wendron, & Elizabeth Heath, <i>lic.</i>	28 Feb. "
William Hodge, of Gulval, & Grace Philipps, <i>lic.</i>	28 Feb. "
Nicholas Richards, junr., of Pz., & Johanna Carbess	28 Feb. "
George Wearn & Mary Simmonds, of Pz. ...	28 Feb. "
*William Rescorla, gent., & Sabina Lander, <i>lic.</i>	3 Mar. "
*John Bramble & Ann Richards	7 Mar. "
Richard Eddy & Elizabeth Tremethack ...	11 Apr. "
*William Morris & Elizabeth Rowe ...	15 Apr. "
Michael Hosking & Mary Rowe	25 Apr. "
*Peter James, w., & Anne Warne, w. ...	28 Apr. "

*John Jasper & Thomasine Boase ...	...	8 June 1807
George Hichens, esq., & Wilmot Broad, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	9 June "
Thomas Lemon, gent., of Breage, & Elizabeth Cooper, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 June "
Nathaniel Williams, of Gulval, & Margaret Ellery, of Pz. ...	...	14 June "
Thomas Philp & Jane Pollard ...	...	25 June "
*Richard Holmes & Jane Pengilly, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 July "
Richard Mann, w., & Ann Pearce, both of Morvah, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 July "
*William Matthews & Elizabeth Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	18 July "
John Nekervis & Elizabeth Thomas ...	...	25 July "
*John Lawrence & Mary Higgo ...	...	16 Sep. "
William Rowe, of Morvah, & Lydia Chirgwin	...	19 Sep. "
*Thomas Donithorne & Elizabeth Runnalls ...	...	21 Sep. "
*George Parsons, w., & Grace Ellis ...	...	2 Oct. "
Francis Hitchinough, soldier, of Runcorn, co. Chester, & Elizabeth Hosken, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	...	10 Oct. "
*George Read & Peggy Treweek ...	...	11 Oct. "
Charles Trewren, w., & Elizabeth Thomas ...	...	17 Oct. "
William Betty & Christian White ...	...	17 Oct. "
William Bone & Jane Stevens, both of Morvah	...	17 Oct. "
*Joseph Sewell, mariner, & Honour Rowe ...	...	3 Nov. "
James Pearce & Catherine Rowe ...	...	15 Nov. "
Thomas Brewer, of Pz., & Ann Gribble ...	...	15 Nov. "
*Thomas Stevens, w., & Honour Nicholas ...	...	28 Nov. "
James Pollard Gendall, sojourner, & Mary Edwards, w. ...	...	30 Nov. "
*James Weymouth & Catherine Hockin ...	...	30 Nov. "
John Williams, of St. Buryan, & Jenifer Bryan	...	30 Nov. "
William James & Mary Bottrell, sojourner ...	...	30 Nov. "
*Henry Phillips, w., & Mary Job ...	...	2 Dec. "
*Thomas Baker, mariner, & Mary Nicholas, <i>lic.</i>	...	7 Dec. "
Thomas Dawson, mariner, & Elizabeth Tonkin	...	10 Dec. "
William Hocking & Anne White Warren ...	...	26 Dec. "
*William Richards, mariner, & Joan Matthews, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	2 Jan. 1808
Alexander Anderson, of Reading, co. Berks, & Elizabeth Phillips, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	5 Jan. "

Henry Michell, of Kenwyn, & Jane Cock, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	6 Jan.	1808
*John Pollard Osborn & Elizabeth Roach, <i>lic.</i>	7 Jan.	"
John Rowe & Mary Wallis, of Pz....	9 Jan.	"
*William Fitcher, sojourner, & Margaret Corin	17 Jan.	"
*Daniel Williams, sojourner, & Elizabeth James	17 Jan.	"
*John Bramble & Ann Rodda ...	18 Jan.	"
John Barnaby Lloyd, gent., of Pz., & Matilda Millard, of Bristol, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Feb.	"
John Rodda & Tabitha Tregoning, w., of Gul- val, <i>lic.</i>	8 Feb.	"
James Hosken & Ann Roberts ...	20 Feb.	"
*John Way & Christian Trenwith ...	9 Mar.	"
James Trembath & Cordelia James ...	19 Mar.	"
Richard Lawry & Mary Ann Williams ...	26 Mar.	"
*Robert Rogers, gent., & Betsy Ball, <i>lic.</i> ...	27 Mar.	"
William Stevens & Mary Mann, both of Morvah	16 Apr.	"
William Veale & Loveday Tonkin ...	23 Apr.	"
*John May & Nancy Harris ...	22 May	"
John Maddern & Mary Pearce ...	2 June	"
William Pascoe & Grace Nicholls, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 June	"
*Cuthbert Baines, esq., & Mary Anne Marsby, <i>lic.</i>	13 June	"
*John Newton & Julie Rodda ...	13 June	"
John Polgrean, of Ludgvan, & Elizabeth Tonkin	25 June	"
*John Lander, w., & Sarah Taylor... ..	24 July	"
*John Pinfield & Elizabeth Savage, sojourners	7 Aug.	"
*James Corin & Mary Blight ...	14 Aug.	"
*James Sandry & Margaret Williams ...	15 Aug.	"
William Wakfer & Elizabeth Pascoe ...	20 Aug.	"
*Samuel May Colensoe, gent., & Mary Veale Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	27 Aug.	"
*William Turner & Jane Johns ...	13 Sep.	"
John Fox & Christian Pengilly ...	24 Sep.	"
Thomas Small, of Helston, & Elizabeth Huntingdon, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	24 Sep.	"
William Maddren & Ann Pengilly ...	8 Oct.	"

*Thomas Nicholas & Catherine Grub, sojourners	24 Oct. 1808
*Paul Engelbert & Mary Ann Jewel, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Nov. „
*George Phillips, w., & Sarah Pascoe ...	5 Nov. „
*Pascoe Addicoat & Eleanor Olivey, w. ...	29 Nov. „
*Samuel Noy & Ann Ninnis	11 Dec. „
*Richard Tonkin & Ann James	18 Dec. „
*Thomas Wright, soldier, & Mary Ninnis ...	3 Jan. 1809
*William Arthur, w., & Elizabeth Simmons, w.	29 Jan. „
*William Corin & Grace Betty	1 Feb. „
Matthew Craster, of North Shields, & Honour Silby, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	5 Feb. „
*Richard Rowe, w., & Jane Grenfell, w. ...	27 Feb. „
*James Brewer & Mary Elizabeth Gurney ...	5 Mar. „
Richard Dennis & Patience Vinicombe, <i>lic.</i> ...	16 Mar. „
John White, of St. Just, & Jane Trounce ...	8 Apr. „
*James Tonking & Elizabeth Williams ...	8 Apr. „
Joseph Rodda & Sarah Edwards, of Pz. ...	17 Apr. „
John Donithorne & Susanna Woolcock ...	22 Apr. „
Edward Vinicombe Elsworthy, of Falmouth, & Rosetta Commins, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	26 Apr. „
William Wearne & Mary Victor, both of Morvah	24 May „
*George Virco, soldier, & Elizabeth Thomas	28 May „
Daniel Cock, junr., & Ann Cock	3 June „
Richard Plummer Withiel, gent., of Falmouth, & Mary Ann Hocking, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	10 June „
*James Wooldridge, esq., & Caroline Tre- weeke, <i>lic.</i>	27 June „
*George Tonkin & Susanna Eddy	1 July „
*John Birch, w., & Elizabeth Olds... ..	1 July „
*John Wakefer & Elizabeth Perry... ..	17 July „
John Ellis, of Ludgvan, & Nancy Fox ...	29 July „
Nicholas Struck, mariner, of New York, & Jenifer Philipps, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	31 July „
*John Cock & Jane Roberts, <i>lic.</i>	7 Aug. „
*John Chepman & Sarah Ratcliffe, sojourners	7 Aug. „
*John Rowe & Ann Harris	14 Aug. „
*James Roberts, mariner, & Elizabeth Nicholls	21 Aug. „
*Richard Grose & Anne Curnow	28 Aug. „

*Robert Matthews & Anne Berryman	...	9 Sep.	1809
John Moyse, gent., of Stratton, & Mary Edmonds, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	11 Sep.	"
Nicholas Warren & Ann Nicholls	... ..	16 Sep.	"
John Maddern & Grace Gill, of Pz.	... ..	5 Oct.	"
*Anthony Dawe, junr., & Sally Huckstable	... ..	7 Oct.	"
*Henry Weymouth & Nancy Eddy	... ..	7 Oct.	"
*Richard Carne, cordwainer, & Ann Johns, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	19 Oct.	"
*William Harvey, druggist, & Honour Williams, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	25 Oct.	"
*Henry Broad & Hannah Williams	... ..	28 Oct.	"
*John James & Honour Hosken	... ..	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Catherine & Margaret James	... ..	5 Nov.	"
Nicholas Uren, of Sennen, & Tabitha Hall	... ..	18 Nov.	"
*John Addicoat, maltster, & Elizabeth Bromley, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	28 Nov.	"
Edward Parnall, junr., of St. Ewe, & Mary Argall, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Nov.	"
*William Chapell & Charlotte Hone	... ..	4 Dec.	"
*William Stephens, cooper, & Anne Cunnack, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	10 Dec.	"
Samuel Eddy, of Pz., & Ann Pengilly	... ..	16 Dec.	"
Richard Taylor, of St. Erth, & Elizabeth Isaac, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	2 Jan.	1810
James Nicholas & Ann George, of Pz.	... ..	6 Jan.	"
*Joseph Parkins & Ann Innis	... ..	6 Jan.	"
George Liddle Mc. Donald & Anne Husband, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	27 Jan.	"
*Peter Lanyon & Ann Barnicoat Matthews	... ..	4 Feb.	"
Humphry Barnicoat, of Falmouth, & Elizabeth Bullocke, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	... ..	5 Feb.	"
*Edward Pascoe & Anne Bryan	... ..	6 Feb.	"
Thomas Guy & Charity James	... ..	17 Feb.	"
*Stephen Thomas Crocker & Emma Shute, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	24 Feb.	"
Charles Prowse, of Pz., & Margaret Webb	... ..	27 Feb.	"
*Dugald Paul & Jemima Erskine, sojourners	... ..	20 Mar.	"
William Trythal Lawry & Elizabeth Parkins	... ..	25 Mar.	"
Stephen Thomas & Martha Dale	... ..	14 Apr.	"

Jeremiah Sullivan, of Ahadoe, co. Kerry, & Anne Jones, w., of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26 Apr.	1810
*Nicholas Grenfell & Mary Murray	...	30 Apr.	"
*Michael Michell & Margaret Wakfer	...	7 May	"
Richard Owlds & Sarah Bennetts	...	25 May	"
*John Huntingdon & Margaret Gregg	...	2 June	"
Christopher Parker, of Hull, & Anne Squire, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	7 June	"
Johnson Rule, of Illogan, & Mary Thomas, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	10 June	"
Samuel Hall & Anna Reseigh	...	28 July	"
William Davy, of Pz., & Anne Vinicombe, <i>lic.</i>	...	20 Aug.	"
William Dunstan, of Falmouth, & Anne Nic- holls, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	26 Aug.	"
*Samuel Pidwell, gent., & Elizabeth Richards, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	30 Aug.	"
*George Jones & Isabella Crosswell, sojourners	...	10 Sep.	"

VOLUME VI.

John Askew, of Tinemouth, co. Northumber- land, & Mary Matthews, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	25 Oct.	1810
William Go-to-bed & Elizabeth Christow, of Pz. ...	...	1 Nov.	"
*John Fleming, gent., & Mary Ann Ede, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Nov.	"
Charles Rowse, of Redruth, & Anne Jenkin	...	10 Nov.	"
*John Bromley & Grace Marshall, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	11 Nov.	"
*William Ninnis & Alice Roberts	...	11 Nov.	"
Nicholas Kelynack, of Paul, & Jane Trenwith, of Pz. ...	...	24 Nov.	"
John Trudgen, junr., & Jane Bennatts	...	3 Dec.	"
James Hammill, of Paul, & Ann Hosken	...	22 Dec.	"
*Robert Thornton & Rachel Trounson	...	26 Dec.	"
*Thomas Vigurs Lawrence & Sarah Ford, <i>lic.</i>	...	1 Jan.	1811
John Jenkins & Phillis Breay, of Pz. ...	...	5 Jan.	"
Henry Gilson, of Falmouth, & Jane Cock, of Pz., <i>lic.</i> ...	...	15 Jan.	"
Matthew Curnow, of Towednack, & Mary Williams ...	...	19 Jan.	"
Bartholomew Bottrell, junr., & Jane Thomas	...	26 Jan.	"
William Wilson & Margaret Bramble, of Pz.	...	2 Feb.	"

Richard Millett, gent., of S. Just, & Ann Penberthy, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	10 Feb. 1811
James Tonkin, of S. Just, & Honour Holmes, <i>lic.</i>	16 Mar. „
*James Ponisi & Mary Newton, <i>lic.</i>	17 Mar. „
Martin Blewett & Mary Rowe	23 Mar. „
*Thomas Robyns, clerk, & Anne Hichens, <i>lic.</i>	17 Apr. „
William Penniment, of S. Bees, Whitehaven, & Mary Bowen, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	18 Apr. „
Thomas Penrose & Grace Hicks, sojourners... ..	4 May „
*Charles Nankeervis & Margery Perry	4 May „
Richard Rodda, junr., & Mary Trudgen	18 May „
Nathaniell Paul & Margaret Parsons, of Sancreet	3 June „
Nicholas Thomas, of Paul, & Mary Anne Mar rack	8 June „
*George Downing & Grace Harris	24 June „
William Drewe, mariner, of Anthony, & Alice Downing, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	11 July „
*Jacob Rowe & Charity Edwards	21 July „
*Richard Angwin & Elizabeth Rowe	3 Aug. „
Robert Johns, of Kenwyn, & Sarah Tre wheeloe, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	4 Aug. „
William Squire & Elizabeth Christopher, of Pz.	11 Aug. „
Samuel Sweete, w., yeoman, & Mary Clemens, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	29 Sep. „
*John Brewer, junr., & Mary Mundy, <i>lic.</i>	9 Oct. „
Bernard Peykoto, of Oporto, & Elizabeth Hessel, <i>lic.</i>	2 Nov. „
*Benjamin Martins & Rebecca Carpenter	17 Nov. „
*William Pascoe, sojourner, & Martha Rosevear	30 Nov. „
James Rowe & Elizabeth Nankervis, of Gulval	2 Dec. „
John Carbis & Catherine Pearce, w., of Pz.	3 Dec. „
*Michael Donithorne & Ann Trenwith	25 Dec. „
John Harry, sojourner, of Pz., & Emma Gribble, of Paul	13 Dec. „
Thomas Taylor, of Baltimore, in America, & Constance Thompson, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	2 Jan. 18

William Toll, w., & Elizabeth Richards, of Pz.	18 Jan.	1812
James Lawry & Mary Wearn	25 Jan.	"
Edward Kelynack, of Paul, & Grace Richards Chirgwin, <i>lic.</i>	31 Jan.	"
Benjamin Carter & Elizabeth Boase, <i>lic.</i> ...	1 Feb.	"
Robert Wallis & Ann Trudgeon	1 Feb.	"
*George Allen & Harriet Edwards, <i>lic.</i> ...	6 Feb.	"
Michael Curnow, of S. Ives, & Elizabeth Hosking, <i>lic.</i>	13 Feb.	"
Richard Grenfell & Margaret Hall	14 Feb.	"
James Thomas & Mary Kemp	15 Feb.	"
*John Blythe, sojourner, & Bridget Sticklend	16 Feb.	"
*John Uren & Honor Hitchens	23 Feb.	"
William Pooley & Mary Roberts, of Pz. ...	29 Feb.	"
William Purves & Charlotte Hall, w., of Breage, <i>lic.</i>	2 Mar.	"
*Martin Hosken, w., & Amelia Polgreave, w.	11 Mar.	"
*John Bellman, w., & Catherine Wallis ...	16 Mar.	"
John Phillips, of Paul, & Mary Robins, of Pz.	28 Mar.	"
*William Angwin & Catharine Read	29 Mar.	"
James Trembath, of Gulval, & Margaret Paul, <i>lic.</i>	12 Apr.	"
Hugh Lawry & Elizabeth Rodda	18 Apr.	"
Thomas Bromell & Mary Welch	18 Apr.	"
*Pascoe Semmons & Grace Bramble	25 Apr.	"
William Victor & Mary Thomas	9 May	"
William Reynolds & Elizabeth Bryan	16 May	"
*Nicholas Trounson & Peggy Nicholas ...	17 May	"
John Scobell, esq., w., & Eliza Linton, w., <i>lic.</i>	20 May	"
*John Paul, w., & Martha Barnes	22 June	"
William Hocking, of Kenwyn, & Mary Hooper, of Pz.	20 July	"
William Thomson, esq., of Plymouth, & Julia Luke, of Pz., <i>lic.</i>	4 Aug.	"
*William Loftus, soldier, & Jane Burges ...	12 Aug.	"
*William Pascoe & Kitty Polkinghorne, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Sep.	"
*Peter Carbes & Mary Gandy	26 Sep.	"
*Stephen Weaver & Sarah Tapley. <i>lic.</i> ...	7 Oct.	"
*Thomas Paul & Mary Neckervis, w. ...	9 Oct.	"

*John McCourt, soldier, & Martha Yeoman	15 Oct. 1812
John Harvey, of S. Just, & Honor Nicholas	17 Oct. „
*Thomas Hide, soldier, & Eliz. Hilsey, w. ...	16 Nov. „
William Corin & Caroline Corin, <i>lic.</i> ...	21 Nov. „
William Stephens & Mary Ellery ...	12 Dec. „
Thomas Hall & Rebecca White ...	15 Dec. „
James Dennis & Mary Pidwell ...	20 Dec. „
Thomas Waters, of Crowan, & Esther Boddy, of Pz. ...	24 Dec. „
Joseph Grose & Tabitha Watkins, of Pz. ...	27 Dec. „
Joseph Branwell, of Gulval, & Charlotte Branwell, <i>lic.</i> ...	29 Dec. „

Marriages at Morvah,

1617 to 1772.

NOTE.—The earliest Morvah Register is in excellent preservation. The leaves are of parchment. It contains marriages from 1617 to 1763, Baptisms from 1653 to 1812, and Burials from 1655 to 1812. The entries from 1617 to 1704 are all in the same handwriting. A note at the end of the marriages states that "for marriages in Morvah from 1754 to 1813, see Madron Register." The Rev. W. B. Tremenhore, M. A., Vicar of Madron and Morvah, has given permission for the printing of the marriages, which have been extracted for the purpose by the Rev. T. Taylor.

VOLUME I.

Bernard Laybye [Laytye] was married	...	[—] Oct. 1617
John Lanyon & Anne Edwards	... ..	4 Feb. 1626
Thomas Wearne & [—] [—]	... ..	29 Jan. „
William Hodge & Ann James	... ..	24 Aug. 1628
Maddern Trembath & [—] Gilbert	... ..	[—] „
Richard Botrall & Thomasin his wife	... ..	22 Sep. 1629
"The rest are wanting to the year 1635, in which year none were married."		
Richard Cock & Margaret Gye	... ..	29 Sep. 1636
John, son of Richard Gye, & Dorothy Thomas	... ..	3 Feb. 1637
John, s. of Thomas Allen, & Chesten, dau. of James Stephens	... ..	2 Dec. 1638
Maddern Trembath & Cicely, dau. of Bernard Nicholas	... ..	10 Sep. 1646
Nicholas Giles & Paskes Edwards	... ..	[—] Apr. 1648
Hugh Edwards & Phillip	... ..	20 Oct. 1649
Thomas Nicholas & Blanch, dau. of Bernard Nicholas	... ..	5 Oct. 1650
John, s. of Baldwin Hinckston, & [—] Hamen	... ..	1 Apr. „
John Spriggs & [—] Phillips	... ..	[—] 1651
Edmund Edwards & Elizabeth Nicholas	... ..	8 Apr. 1654

Phillip Argoll & Alice Guy	...	...	26 Jan. 1655
William Gilbert & Margaret Penberthy	...	...	9 Feb. "
John Hodge & Paskes Nourish	...	...	18 Apr. "
Ralph Allen & Catherine Trembath	...	...	3 July "
John Trembath & Cheston Hall	...	...	23 Oct. "
Richard Trembath & Jone Harry	...	...	4 Jan. "
John Osborn & Mary Michell	...	...	9 July 1659
John, s. of John Lanyon, & Mary Borlase	...	...	27 Dec. 1661
Richard Botrall & Jone Phillips	...	...	20 Sep. 1662
Thomas Osborn & Constance Cowling	...	...	29 June 1667
John Guy & Mary Pearce	...	...	23 Nov. "
Bernard Edwards & Elizabeth Harry	...	...	22 Sep. 1669
Ralph Guy & Mary Bosow	...	...	16 June 1670
Bernard Trembath & Ann Body	...	...	20 Sep. 1673
Urias Paskoe & Margaret Hall	...	...	[—] Oct. "
Richard Roberts & Mary Giles	...	...	30 Apr. 1674
Peter Gilbert & Jenifred Edwards	...	...	22 Aug. "
Bernard Osborn & Jane Veale	...	...	19 Dec. "
John Richards & Elizabeth Nicholas	...	...	14 Nov. "
Nicholas Thomas & Elizabeth Ellis	...	...	2 May 1675
<i>Mr. John Ustick & Mrs. Mary Lanion</i>	...	...	12 Nov. 1683
<i>Edmond Edwards was married</i>	...	...	3 Mar. 1684
Richard Trembath & Honor Gilbert	...	...	23 July 1687
<i>Joseph Trembath was married</i>	...	...	5 Nov. "
Ralph Trembath & Elizabeth Gilbert	...	...	5 Nov. "
Richard Harry & Chesten Thomas	...	...	26 Sep. 1691
Edmund Harry & Mary Daniel	...	...	1 Oct. 1692
Hannibal Harry & Jane [<i>Joan</i>] Thomas	...	...	3 Dec. 1693
William Richards & Elizabeth Morrish	...	...	14 July 1694
Ralph Osborn & Elizabeth Udy	...	...	19 Sep. 1696
John Edwards & Patience Daniel	...	...	16 Jan. "
Tristram Davye & Cheston Matthew	...	...	17 Apr. 1697
James Thomas & Blanch Harry	...	...	8 Nov. 1701
Thomas Osborn & Elizabeth Stephens	...	...	16 Jan. 1702
William Daniel & Ann Richards	...	...	10 Apr. 1703
Arthur Trembath & Petronell Davy	...	...	1 July 1704
Richard Maddern & Grace Richards	...	...	23 Dec. "
Matthew Daniel & Constance Daniel, of Zennor	...	...	13 Jan. "
Anthony Gendall & Margery Maddern	...	...	16 June 1705

William Thomas & Jane Stone, of St. Just ...	6 Apr. 1706
Richard Guy & Grace Daniel, of Madron ...	19 Oct. „
Thomas Hodge & Elizabeth Trembah, of St. Just	30 Nov. „
Nicholas Thomas & Rebecca Matthews ...	30 Nov. „
Richard Osborn & Wilmot Goodman, of St. Just	24 July 1708
Thomas Rowe, clerk, & Elizabeth Pearce, of Penzance... ..	18 July 1709
Mr. John Denneard, of Bideford, & Mrs. Ann Tremineer, of Penzance	27 June 1710
Charles Pennecke, gent., of St. Hilary, & Lydia, dau. of John Borlase, esq., of Madron	1 Oct. 1712
Thomas, s. of Matthew Daniel, & Jane, dau. of William Corvosow, of St. Just (at Madron)	25 Oct. „
Martyn Thomas & Margaret Trembath ...	18 Apr. 1713
Mr. Charles Lanyon & Mrs. Joan Noye, both of Paul	5 Oct. „
Jacob Williams, of St. Just, & Ann Thomas...	7 Nov. „
John Trembath, junr., & Chessen Guy ...	26 Dec. „
John Germin, of St. Just, & Jemima Giles ...	30 Apr. 1715
Mr. Francis Lanyon, junr., of Sancreed, & Mrs. Jane Edwards, of Penzance ...	10 Aug. „
Richard Roberts & Mary Davy, of Paul ...	31 Mar. 1716
Maddern Trembath & Mary Harry ...	5 June „
Francis Matthew & Chessen Trembath ...	27 July 1717
Edward Edwards, of St. [sic], & Jone Cherguin, of Paul	1 Aug. 1718
Charles Miles [Mile] & Frances Odgers, <i>lic.</i>	17 Aug. „
John Man [Manly] & Mary Giles	12 Oct. „
John Prior, of Helston [Penzance], & Alice Stone, of Penzance	9 June 1719
Robin [Robert] Hore, of St. Ives, & Mary Osborn	28 June „
Thomas Richards & Constance Davy, of Paul	18 Feb. 1720
Reginald Reynolds, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Harry	3 Feb. 1721
Mr. John Penrose & Mrs. Margery Ustick, both of Penzance	31 Dec. 1723

Mr. Thomas Eastlake & Susan Rundle, both of Penzance, <i>lic.</i>	12 Aug. 1724
Martin Gwenap & Constance Veal, both of Penzance... ..	7 Feb. "
Thomas Weymouth, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Weymouth, <i>lic.</i>	2 Feb. 1729
Sampson Dennis, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Gendall, of St. Just, <i>lic.</i>	20 June 1730
Anthony Gendal & Alice Hicks, of St. Just	24 Dec. "
Mr. Christopher Pendar & Mrs. Mary Nettle, both of Penzance, <i>lic.</i>	29 Mar. 1731
James Man & Mary Ogilby	17 July "
William Rodda, of Madron, & Elizabeth Osborne, <i>lic.</i>	1 Apr. 1732
Henry Williams, of St. Just, & Elizabeth Edwards, of St. Ives, <i>lic.</i>	21 Apr. "
Mark Daniel & Honour Weymouth, <i>lic.</i> ...	7 July 1733
Andrew Eddy, of Zennor, & Jane Harry, <i>lic.</i>	25 Apr. 1734
Richard Hutchens, of St. Buryan, & Elizabeth Lanyon, of Madron, <i>lic.</i>	5 Oct. 1739
Maddern Trembath & Jane Holla	18 Oct. 1741
James Trembath & Katherine Curnow ...	3 June 1744
William Rodda & Mary Birch, both of Penzance	15 Oct. 1749
William Catherine & Caroline Trembath ...	14 Oct. 1750
Richard Stephens & Mary Rodda, both of Madron	1 Aug. 1756
William Daniel & Elizabeth Richards, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Aug. 1759
John Harry & Alice Harry, <i>lic.</i>	21 Mar. 1761
Edmund Trembath & Alice White, <i>lic.</i> ...	12 Mar. 1763

The following are from the Bodmin Transcripts. They do not appear to have been entered either at Morvah or Madron:—

<i>Martin Bone, t., of St. Just, & Anne Thomas, lic.</i>	14 Nov. 1767
<i>Richard Trembath, t., & Grace Thomas</i> ...	24 June 1768
<i>Arthur Berryman, t., & Mary Mann</i> ...	24 June "
<i>Richard Vinicombe, of St Hilary, & Patience Edwards, lic.</i>	5 Sep. 1769
<i>John Thomas, t., of Madron, & Jane Eddy</i> ...	14 Oct. 1770
<i>Richard Trembath, of St. Just, & Rebecca Thomas</i>	14 Dec. 1771
<i>Edward Fox & Jane Best, of Madron</i> ...	8 Feb. 1772

Gulval.

NOTE.—There are, at Bodmin, transcripts of Gulval Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, for the following years :—1674, 1681, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1690, 1693-1697, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1704, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1713-1716, 1719-1727, 1729-1736, 1741-1772. Hereunder are given the results of a collation of Messrs. Millett and Bolitho's *Gulval Registers*, with the transcripts. The variations are remarkably few, and witness alike to the care with which the register was kept and to the accuracy of the published volume.

The Bodmin Transcript reads :—

Edmund Paule & Jane <i>Dunkard</i>	...	...	21 Jan. 1686
George Richards, <i>gent.</i> , & Mrs. Margaret Harris	...	...	6 Aug. 1687
Matthew Trehwella & Phillip <i>Roberts</i>	...	...	7 Nov. 1690
Charles <i>Vrin</i> [<i>Urin</i>] & Margret Eva	...	...	30 Oct. 1697
William Thomas & Anne Ellis, of <i>Sancret</i>	...	...	12 Feb. „
James Jenkin, <i>gent.</i> , & Ursula Vibert	...	...	26 Apr. 1704
James Morgan & Jacquet Evah	...	...	28 Apr. 1711
Mr. Erasmus Pascoe & Anne Millett, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	13 June 1721
Mr. William Arundell & Mrs. Jane Harris, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	25 July „
Ralph Rous & Sarah Clap...	...	...	29 Sep. 1722
James Wearen & Jone Kivern	...	...	30 Nov. 1725
William Harvey & Catherine <i>Carath</i>	...	...	30 June 1726
Peter <i>Oulcock</i> & Margaret Trevalath	...	...	10 Oct. „
Mr. Anthony Tonken & Mrs. Frances Phillips	...	...	10 Nov. 1727
Thomas <i>Hinkson</i> & Grace Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	9 Dec. „
Richard Nicholls & Margery <i>Nickles</i>	...	...	15 Jan. „
Nicholas Gibbs, of Ludgvan, & Margret <i>Friggens</i>	...	...	14 July 1730
Ceprian Nichols & Margaret Harvey	...	...	24 June 1732
Edward Donithorn & Martha Pentire	...	...	14 Apr. 1733
John Hendy & Martha Potter	...	...	17 June „
John Pellena & Elizabeth Potter	...	...	3 Feb. „
Thomas Fill & Sarah Edwards	...	...	14 Dec. 1745

James Donithorn & Loveday White, <i>w.</i>	...	20 Nov. 1750
Abraham Prout & Bathsheba Olivey, <i>lic.</i>	...	14 Nov. 1759
James <i>Uslier</i> , miller, & Mary <i>Uslier</i>	...	14 Apr. 1772
William Rowe & Elizabeth Trezize, <i>lic.</i>	...	31 Dec. „

N.B. *For the sake of brevity, in the above list, certain particulars common to Register and Transcript have been omitted.*

The Bodmin Transcripts omit the following entries :—

Roger Marten & Phillip James	...	...	19 Nov. 1683
John Corner & Mary Cowles	...	...	3 Oct. 1724
John Payne & Jane Bentiogle	...	..	31 Jan. 1727
Francis Richards & Elizabeth Friggens	...	...	6 Jan. 1741

Marriages at Gwinear,

1560 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I. of the Gwinear Registers contains Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, from 1560 to 1736. It is quite legible throughout, but the outer edges of some of the leaves are much worn and in places are defective. Volume II. is in good condition, and gives Baptisms and Burials, from 1737 to 1812, and Marriages from 1737 to 1755. Both of these volumes require to be repaired and rebound. Volume III. gives the rest of the marriages up to 1812, in the form prescribed by Hardwicke's Act. The Rev. T. Taylor has copied the marriages, and they are here printed by permission of the Rev. Arthur J. Perry, M.A., Vicar of Gwinear.

John Udy & Jane his wife	...	...	20 Oct. 1560
Willm. Thomas & Nycoll his wife	...	...	20 Nov. "
John Dowte & Margaret his wife	...	...	30 Nov. "
James Viell & Agnes his wife	...	...	26 Jan. 1561
John Averie & Wilmot his wife	...	...	27 Jan. "
Robert Roard & Margerye his wife	...	...	4 Nov. 1562
John Thomas & Florence his wife	...	...	9 Nov. "
Tho. Danyell & Margaret his wife	...	...	22 Feb. "
Cristopher Walker & Marye his wife	...	...	10 June 1563
Ric. John Steve & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	13 June "
John Lovye & Nycoll his wife	...	...	17 Apr. 1564
Uryn Briton & Marie his wife	...	...	27 Aug. "
Wm. Trenawyth & Jane his wife	...	...	6 Oct. 1565
Peres Wm. & Florence his wife	...	...	2 Nov. "
Bawden Carowe & Mawde his wife	...	...	1 Nov. "
James Felleppe & Mawde his wife	...	...	8 Dec. 1566
Alexander Wm. & Jenett his wife	...	...	8 Jan. "
Mr. Tho. Polkinhorn & Catheren his wife	...	...	2 Jan. "
Richard Pellamonter & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	4 Jan. "
Robert Wm. & Cathen his wife	...	...	29 Sep. 1567
Robert Harry & Tamson his wife	...	...	30 Sep. "
Mr. Tho. Trevethan & Johane his wife	...	...	6 Aug. "
Wm. Tregoth & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	20 Sep. "

Wm. Potter & Catheren his wife ...	...	30 Sep. 1567
John Angove & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	7 Oct. "
Alen John & Johane his wife ...	...	4 Nov. "
John Marten & Alice his wife ...	...	6 Nov. "
John Herry Powle & Marie his wife ...	...	6 Nov. "
Mr. Otts Merefield & Jone his wife ...	...	6 Feb. "
Richard Walcocke & Jane his wife...	...	25 Sep. 1569
Willm. James & Alson his wife ...	...	9 Oct. "
Pascaw Rosemenewes & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	6 Nov. "
Mr. Tho. Triggs & Wilmot his wife ...	...	18 Sep. "
John Bossence & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	7 Nov. "
Willm. Tregoth & Jane his wife ...	...	17 Jan. "
John Trevalscus & Jane his wife ...	...	22 Oct. 1570
Tho. Tregenhorne & Tamson his wife ...	...	20 Jan. 1571
Tho. Udye & Alson his wife ..	...	20 Jan. "
Tho. Andrew & Jone his wife ...	...	7 Oct. 1572
Tho. Phelleppe & Marye his wife ...	...	2 Dec. "
Mychill Udie & Elizabeth his wife...	...	24 Jan. 1573
Robert Davye & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	25 Jan. "
Jermen Lench & Norowe his wife ...	...	29 Jan. "
Wm. Herlen & Alyce his wife ...	...	3 May "
John Baggelhole & Annes his wife ...	...	20 July "
John Michill & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	2 Aug. "
Alexander Trenawyn & Alson his wife ...	...	4 Aug. "
Bawden Carowe & Jane his wife ...	...	25 Oct. "
John Wall & Elnor his wife ...	...	30 Nov. "
Tho. Trenowth & Tamson his wife ...	...	4 Feb. 157
Nycolas Marten & Jane his wife ...	...	17 Feb. "
Wm. Polpera & Margett his wife ...	...	10 Aug. "
James Udye & Bettris his wife ...	...	26 Sep. "
John Lanhader & Marget his wife ...	...	3 Oct. "
Alen Angove & Jone his wife ...	...	20 Oct. "
Mychill Adam & Tamson his wife ...	...	22 Jan. "
Watyer Poode & Felleppe his wife ...	...	29 Jan. "
Tho. Toll & Alson his wife ...	...	29 Jan. "
Richard Periam was married ...	...	17 Dec. 1575
John Tredenicke & Dorithy his wife ...	...	6 Mar. "
John Holman & Annes his wife ...	...	8 June 1576
Richard John & Felleppe his wife ...	...	7 Oct. "
Robert Felleppe & Catheren his wife ...	...	7 Feb. 1577

Edward Rawe & Jane his wife	...	...	30 Sep.	1577
Tho. Trevalscus & Annes his wife	.	.	13 Oct.	"
Raffe, servant of Jo. Lovie, & Jane his wife			14 Jan.	1578
Robert Petter & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	29 Dec.	"
John Hockyn & Cresten his wife	...	...	25 Jan.	"
Robert Herry & Annes his wife	...	...	22 Sep.	1579
Richard Aclan & Jone his wife	...	...	28 Nov.	"
John Rawe & Chesten his wife	...	...	24 Jan.	1580
John Snowden & Jone his wife	...	...	31 Jan.	"
Marten Blake & Orishe his wife	...	...	6 June	"
John Edmond & Jenye his wife	...	...	30 Oct.	"
Roger Wm. & Jane his wife	...	...	26 Jan.	"
Mr. Richard Lanyon & Margery his wife	...	...	6 June	1581
Nicolas Josse & Alson his wife	...	...	7 June	"
Antony Stanwaie & Blanch his wife	...	...	1 Oct.	"
Bennett Angove & Jone his wife	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Tho. Edward & Sebblye his wife	...	...	20 Oct.	"
John Tavye & Annes his wife	...	...	29 Oct.	"
Marten Hoskyn & Marye his wife	...	...	5 Nov.	"
Willm. Brent & Jane his wife	...	...	26 Nov.	1582
Thomas Crabbe & Jone his wife	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Trestrem Foster & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	27 Jan.	"
Thomas Rawe & Jone his wife	...	...	19 Dec.	"
John Carsewe & Jane his wife	...	...	5 June	1583
John Saundrye & Margett his wife	...	...	15 July	"
John Henford & Jenye his wife	...	...	20 Sep.	"
Herry Huthnance & Annes his wife	...	...	20 Jan.	"
John Wm. & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	1 Feb.	"
Herry Adycot & Felleppe his wife	...	...	16 Feb.	"
Thomas Rawe & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	22 June	1584
John Spridell & Jone his wife	...	...	22 Sep.	"
Jeffry Hoskyn & Annes his wife	...	...	20 Nov.	"
Willm. Trenwyn & Catheren his wife	...	...	18 Jan.	"
John Polkinhorne & Catheren his wife	...	...	14 Jan.	"
Peres Hoskyn & Margett his wife	...	...	24 Jan.	"
Richard Lander & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	6 Feb.	"
Davye Angove & Annes his wife	...	...	17 Aug.	1585
James Wm. & Catheren his wife	...	...	11 May	1586
John Drewe & Annes his wife	...	...	16 Feb.	"
John Steven & Cristen his wife	...	...	31 Oct.	"

John Holman & Elizabeth his wife...	...	2	Nov. 1587
Richard James & Jone his wife ...	...	11	Nov. 1588
John Powlie & Felleppe his wife ...	...	19	Nov. "
Tho. Wall & Tamsen his wife ...	...	25	Nov. "
Morysh Roch & Catheren his wife ...	...	2	Nov. 1589
Willm. Herell & Felleppe his wife ...	...	3	Nov. "
Teage Collence & Elan his wife ...	...	13	June 1590
Saundry Wm. & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	25	Sep. "
John Herlen & Catheren his wife ...	...	18	Oct. "
James Mychill & Alson his wife ...	...	25	Oct. "
Wm. Angove & Marye his wife ...	...	26	Oct. "
Wm. Averye & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	19	Sep. 1591
John Charles & Jane his wife ...	...	3	Nov. "
Wm. Angove & Jane his wife ...	...	22	July 1592
Robert Harry & Jone his wife ...	...	16	Oct. "
Thomas James & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	3	Dec. "
John Bennet & Joan his wife ...	...	13	Feb. "
Cristopher Jenen & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	24	July 1593
John Bastian & Charitie his wife ...	...	9	Sep. "
Wm. Penhale & Jenett his wife ...	...	4	Oct. "
Wm. Udye & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	22	Jan. "
Richard Herlen & Alyce his wife ...	...	23	June 1594
James Lamyn & Marie his wife ...	...	24	Sep. "
Wm. Denis & Jone his wife ...	...	1	Oct. "
John Angove & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	3	Nov. "
Bowden Wetheredge & Marie his wife ...	...	10	Nov. "
Mr. Jo. Polkinhorne & Catheren his wife ...	...	17	Feb. "
Wm. James & Catheren his wife ...	...	18	Feb. "
John Pengillye & Gillyan his wife ...	...	19	June 1595
Herry Clise & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	21	June "
Wm. Where & Catheren his wife ...	...	23	Nov. "
Wm. Freman & Catheren his wife ...	...	1	Dec. "
John Udye & Annes his wife ...	...	3	Feb. "
Herry Carpenter & his wife were married ...	...	22	Feb. "
John Meddelton & Jane his wife ...	...	26	Apr. 1596
Richard Where & Jane his wife ...	...	8	July "
Bennett Trenawyn & Marie his wife ...	...	19	Apr. 1597
Herry Huthnance & Catheren his wife ...	...	9	Jan. "
Alexander Trenawyn & Blanch his wife ...	...	15	Jan. "
Cristopher Where & Catheren his wife ...	...	8	May 1598

John, s. of Mr. Tho. Polkinhorn & Alice his wife	13 Oct.	1598
Willm. Hetheyan & Jone his wife ...	7 June	1599
John Calengewe & Jone his wife ...	1 July	"
John Phelleppe & Avice his wife ...	30 Sep.	"
John Trevalscus & Alse his wife ...	21 Oct.	"
John Marten & Marie his wife ...	7 Nov.	"
Trestrem Carpesacke & Cathen his wife	20 Jan.	"
Gilbart Mychill & Charity his wife	23 Nov.	1600
Wm. Wearen & Tamson his wife ...	4 May	1601
Richart Emote & Katheren his wife	17 Jan.	"
Steven, Blanche & Nell & Betty was maryed (<i>sic</i>)	28 July	1602
Edmond Grose & Elizabeth his wife	22 Aug.	"
George Painter, gent., & Peternell his wife	30 Sep.	"
John Vyvyan & Elizabeth his wife ...	21 Nov.	"
Bennett Phelleppe & Chesten his wife	28 Nov.	"
John Pickan & Jone his wife ...	9 Jan.	"
John Hixe & Anne Trigle ...	18 Feb.	"
John Byshoppe & Jone his wife ...	18 Sep.	1603
Christopher Jenen & Mawde his wife	7 Nov.	"
Bennett Roswarn & Jane his wife ...	22 Nov.	"
Hero Olde & Wilmett his wife ...	17 Jan.	"
John Kynge & Anne his wife ...	22 Jan.	1604
James Benatt & Elizabeth his wife	20 Jan.	"
Christopher Parson & Elizabeth his wife	15 Apr.	1605
Jenken Willm. & Tamson his wife ...	1 Oct.	"
John Bath & Marget his wife ...	10 Oct.	"
Henri Cannter & Jane his wife ...	16 Nov.	"
Richard Purke & Grace his wife ...	28 Apr.	1606
John Saundrey & Elizabeth his wife	24 May	"
John Tremelen, <i>alias</i> Trelowith, & Katheren his wife ...	20 July	1607
Richard Remfry & Sydwell his wife	1 Dec.	"
Bennett Fellepp & Elnor his wife ...	21 Jan.	"
John Udy & Grace his wife ...	21 Apr.	1608
James Lamén, of Phellocke, & Jone Rescrowgie	28 Apr.	"
John Davye & Jone his wife ...	7 July	1609
John Stithians & Clary his wife ...	16 Jan.	"
John Rawe & Kay his wife ...	4 Feb.	"
William Gillian & Jane his wife ...	11 Feb.	"
John Meane & Temperance his wife	4 Oct.	1610

Christopher Watyer & Jone his wife	...	17 Oct.	1610
Thomas Danyell & Elizabeth his wife	...	5 Nov.	,,
William Rowsse & Cristian his wife	...	9 Jan.	,,
John Wethyman & Anne his wife	...	13 Jan.	,,
Thomas Howell & Elizabeth his wife	...	21 Oct.	1611
Willm. Michell the younger & Phellepp his wife	...	26 Oct.	1612
James Trevalscus & Cristian his wife	...	24 Nov.	,,
Thomas Mychill & Emblin his wife	...	31 July	1614
John, s. of Thomas Trevalskus, & Tamsen his wife	... ..	22 Jan.	,,
Thomas Phillippe & Alce his wife	...	24 Apr.	1615
Thomas Hearle & Inglishe his wife	...	28 Jan.	,,
John Bertell & Tamson his wife	...	24 July	1616
Raph James & Prudence his wife	...	7 Oct.	,,
Harry Hoskin & Mary his wife	...	19 Oct.	,,
Richard Trevalskus & Elizabeth his wife	...	13 Jan.	,,
William Chappell & Blaunch his wife	...	1 May	1617
John, s. of Nowell Mychill, & Blanch his wife	...	22 June	,,
John Trewhella & Mary his wife	...	29 June	,,
John Phelleppe & Elizabeth his wife	...	17 Aug.	,,
Henry Scaddon & Sara his wife	...	19 July	1618
Richard Penrose & Chesten his wife	...	31 Oct.	,,
Thomas Phellepp & Mellor his wife	...	29 Nov.	,,
Thomas Geene, servant unto Wm. Willyams, gent., & Jane his wife	... ..	21 Jan.	,,
Richard Holman & Ewlalia his wife	...	6 Oct.	1619
John, s. of Richard John, & Ann his wife	...	21 Nov.	,,
Willm. Carnsew & Alse his wife	...	19 Jan.	,,
Arthur Michill & Margery his wife	...	23 Jan.	,,
John Glasen & Elizabeth his wife	...	8 July	1620
Thomas Stephen & Mary his wife	...	15 Nov.	,,
Edward Willm. & Jone his wife	...	21 Nov.	,,
Williams Willms., gent., the younger, & Jane his wife	... ..	27 Nov.	,,
Harry Carbis & Charity his wife	...	29 Nov.	,,
Edwarde, s. of Martyn Hoskyn, & Isacke, dau. of William Sueddall, of Phillacke	...	15 Apr.	1621
Richard Hancocke, pastor of North Petherwyn, & Willmet, dau. of Thomas Trigge, vicar of G.	... ..	17 Oct.	,,

William Mychill, <i>alias</i> Nowell, & Anne his wife	22 Oct.	1621
Harry Tredrea & Alse his wife ...	29 Oct.	"
Thomas Debell & Margitt his wife ...	1 Dec.	"
Roberte Streeke & Mary his wife ...	19 Sep.	1622
Robert Richard & Anne his wife ...	14 Oct.	"
Lawrence Richarde & Mary his wife	24 Nov.	"
Michell Clice & Annes his wife ...	13 Jan.	"
Henry Hearle & Mary his wife ...	26 Oct.	1623
Thomas Deble & Katherine his wife	9 Nov.	"
Wm. Stephen & Charity Michill ...	24 May	1624
Giles Davy & Katheren Edy ...	27 Nov.	"
Martyne Holman & Ellanor his wife	19 Jan.	"
Michael Carnepesacke & Thomasine his wife	31 Jan.	"
Thomas Rayle & Elizabeth his wife	12 Feb.	"
Thomas Danger & Jenefeare his wife	4 July	1625
Issake Whearne & Elizabeth, dau. of John & Grace Crowan [?] ...	19 Sep.	"
Thomas Trekinherne & Tamson, dau. of Wm. Lower, of Madron ...	25 Sep.	"
John Hearle & Blanche, dau. of John Harries	20 Feb.	"
Robert Richard & Christian his wife	23 Apr.	1626
Humphri Lamin & Annes his wife ...	4 May	"
Richard Rosewarne & Elizabeth, dau. of John Drewe ...	2 Apr.	1627
John Vearan & Grace his wife ...	12 Nov.	"
William Willims & Sara his wife ...	19 Nov.	"
James Mitchell & Jone his wife ...	21 Nov.	"
Harry Thurlby & Margaret his wife	13 Jan.	"
William Heckes & Cattren his wife	4 Feb.	"
Herculus Jory & Presella his wife ...	11 Feb.	"
William Drewe & Elinor his wife ...	14 July	1628
Robert Water & Margerett Glazen ...	25 Nov.	"
Alexander Buckinhame & Jenefeare his wife	16 June	1629
Syee Pombri & Jane his wife ...	9 Aug.	"
William Carnesewe & Zeidwill his wife	18 Oct.	"
John Andrew & Ann his wife ...	10 Nov.	"
Henri Tredre & Aves his wife ...	13 Nov.	"
William Gillian & Ann his wife ...	1 July	1630
William Coper & Jane his wife ...	2 Sep.	"
William Penwearne & Jone his wife	21 Oct.	"

John Eva & Joyes his wife	...	...	17 Nov. 1630
Thomas Wheare & Prezella his wife	...	...	25 Nov. "
John Kitchen & Katherne his wife	...	...	17 Apr. 1631
Edward Hoskin & Kathrine his wife	...	...	28 Apr. "
Teagke Collence & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	16 Jan. "
Vernon Browne, gent., & Anne, dau. of Henry Bennallacke, gent., of Ladocke, at Ladocke	...	...	26 Apr. 1632
John Heathnas & Ann his wife	...	...	5 June "
Beniamin Sparnon, gent., & Margaretts his wife	...	...	27 Nov. "
Luke Stephen & Grace his wife	...	...	23 May 1633
Henry Michell & Ann his wife	...	...	12 Aug. "
Steven Tremeare & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	2 Oct. "
Thomas Michell & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	10 Nov. "
George Veale, gent., & Constance his wife	...	...	30 Jan. "
John William & Margery his wife	...	...	13 Jan. 1634
Hennery Tredre & Duens his wife	...	...	16 June 1635
John Wheare & Margaretts his wife	...	...	13 Sep. "
John Rosewarne & Elizabeath his wife	...	...	29 Sep. "
William Callensewe & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	1 Oct. "
John Mitchell & Ermen his wife	...	...	14 Oct. "
William Roscrogan & Alce his wife	...	...	28 Jan. "
John Rennold & Margaretts his wife	...	...	17 July 1636
Steven Steven & Grace his wife	...	...	15 Nov. "
John Phelepe & Alce his wife	...	...	20 Nov. "
William Roche & Katherine his wife	...	...	21 Jan. "
James John & Katherin his wife	...	...	24 Apr. 1637
Peter Tom & Bridgett his wife	...	...	19 Dec. "
Henry Carbose & Jane his wife	...	...	23 Apr. 1638
John Johnes & Ann his wife	...	...	25 June "
Robart Snell & Jane his wife	...	...	10 Feb. "
Wearne Mitchell & Sara his wife	...	...	25 Apr. 1639
John Wearne & Barbar his wife	...	...	14 Oct. "
Andrea Howes & Wellmot his wife	...	...	15 Jan. "
James William & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	26 Jan. "
Ronolde Kinge & Ursly his wife	...	...	13 Jan. 1640
Gilbarte Bartell & Elizabeath his wife	...	...	21 Mar. "
Benate Rowe & Alce	...	...	24 Oct. "
John Lavin & Ann his wife	...	...	3 Nov. "
William Gillian & Maude his wife	...	...	4 Nov. "

James Harry & Susanna his wife ...	...	31 Oct. 1642
William Williams & Margaret his wife ...	...	9 Nov. "
Haughton Carnepesake & Maude his wife ...	...	10 Feb. "
James Foste & Barbery his wife ...	...	7 June 1643
Christover Williams & Joyes his wife ...	...	10 Aug. "
John Barker & Ann his wife ...	...	6 Nov. "
John Emmett & Joone his wife ...	...	15 Jan. "
Miels Noell & Jone his wife ...	...	17 Jan. "
John Rod & Alce his wife... ...	...	4 Mar. "
William Pascawe & Margery his wife ...	...	28 June 1644
John Nobell & Barbery his wife ...	...	3 Nov. 1645
Thomas Veavan & Jane his wife ...	...	20 Apr. 1646
Tobias Lanion, gent., & Susanna his wife ...	...	29 Oct. "
John Succoth & Jane his wife ...	...	26 Nov. "
Thomas Gleweas & Margery his wife ...	...	25 Nov. 1647
Charles Williams, gent., & Alce his wife ...	...	10 Dec. "
Harry Rowe & Alce his wife ...	...	1 Feb. "
Frances John & Elizabeth his wife... ...	...	1 Feb. "
Nathaniell Heathnas & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	3 July "
John Carnesewe, gent., & Jone his wife ...	...	9 Nov. 1648
Peter George & Magarett his wife ...	...	21 June 1649
Renates Trenwith, gent., & Jone his wife ...	...	17 July "
Mathew Penalerek & Jone his wife ...	...	23 Jan. "
William Richard & Gillian his wife ...	...	4 Feb. "
William Callensew & Tamson his wife ...	...	18 Feb. "
George Ould & Millia his wife ...	...	22 Feb. "
Harry Tredge & Margery his wife ...	...	29 Apr. 1650
Thomas Tomna & Chesten his wife ...	...	1 Nov. "
William Gillian & Margery his wife ...	...	16 Aug. "
Phelep Julian & Alce his wife ...	...	1 Nov. "
John Giles & Margaret his wife ...	...	1 Nov. "
Richard Davy & Katherine his wife ...	...	23 Nov. 1653
Richard Sampson & Penelope his wife ...	...	8 Dec. "
John Waight & Margery his wife ...	...	24 Dec. "
John Williams & Alice his wife ...	...	4 Jan. "
William Maddren, gent., & Katherine his wife ...	...	26 Feb. "
Ezechiell Trenwith, gent., & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	30 Mar. 1654
William Roswarne & Amy his wife ...	...	27 May "
William Heathyard & Mary his wife ...	...	7 Nov. 1655
John Jennins & Anne his wife ...	...	2 Feb. "

John Williams & Francis his wife ...	...	28 Dec. 1656
William Phillipps & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	2 Feb. „
Ralph Hill & Grace his wife ...	...	5 June 1657
Humphry Willyams, s. of Willyam Willyams, & Dorothy, dau. of John Addington, esq.	...	19 Aug. 1658
William Eva & Joan his wife ...	...	29 Dec. „
John Shugge & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	1 Jan. „
Tobias Boucher, minister, & Johan his wife ...	...	6 July 1659
Ralph Michell & Anne his wife ...	...	28 July „
Edward Phillippe & Jane his wife ...	...	24 Sep. „
Beniamin Sparnon, gent., & Prudence his wife	...	29 Dec. „
Thomas Wheare & Catherine his wife ...	...	3 Jan. „
William Snell & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	1 Mar. „
William Williams & Welmouth his wife ...	...	1 Nov. 1660
Frances Sandoe & Alice his wife ...	...	3 Dec. „
Edward Michell & Cheston his wife ...	...	25 Feb. „
Alexander Collins & Barbara his wife ...	...	23 Dec. 1661
John Bluett & Margaret his wife ...	...	23 Dec. „
William Painter & Blanch his wife...	...	2 Jan. „
Richard Calensoe & Jane his wife ...	...	10 Feb. „
Thomas Glynn, of Helston, & Mary, dau. and heir of Otho Polkenhorne, of Polken- horne	...	22 Apr. 1662
Thomas Hoskin & Catherine his wife ...	...	14 Jan. „
William Michell & Anne his wife ...	...	14 June 1664
Vernon Hearle & Jane his wife ...	...	30 July „
Thomas Vincent & Eloner his wife ...	...	6 Feb. „
John Carbus & Judith his wife ...	...	10 Apr. 1665
John Jones & Grace his wife ...	...	29 Apr. „
Thomas Tomas & Jone his wife ...	...	5 Aug. „
Richard Dewens & Alice his wife ...	...	23 Sep. „
John Adam & Jane his wife ...	...	14 Oct. „
Nathaniell Michell & Mary his wife ...	...	20 Nov. „
Stephen Stephen & Anne his wife ...	...	25 Nov. „
Henry Hithnance & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	27 Dec. 1666
Tobias Ingrum & Anne his wife ...	...	29 Jan. „
John Lakes & Blanch his wife ...	...	29 Jan. „
James Nicols & Elizabeth Leddra ...	...	11 July 1667
John Williams & Jane his wife ...	...	14 Jan. „
John Flood & Denis his wife ...	...	28 Mar. „

Thomas Moore, of Helston, & Margaret			
his wife	28 Sep.	1668	
Thomas Cocke, of St. Earth, & Prudence			
his wife	6 Oct.	,,	
James Cocke & Cheston his wife	28 Nov.	,,	
John Arundell, s. of John Arundell, of Sithney, esq., & Elizabeth Loniion, dau. of Tobias Loniion, gent.	29 Apr.	1669	
Alexander Collins & Thomasine his wife	17 Jan.	1671	
Richard Tom & Ursela his wife	1 May	,,	
John Hicks, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth, dau. of Vernon Browne, gent.	16 May	,,	
Humphrey Addam & Anne his wife	16 May	,,	
William Summers, gent., of Penzance, & Anne, dau. of Vernon Browne, gent.	29 June	,,	
Edward Phillippe & Alice his wife	4 Nov.	,,	
William Boddinner & Elizabeth his wife	28 Nov.	,,	
Stephen Brian & Elizabeth his wife	2 Dec.	,,	
John, s. of Alexander James, gent., of St. Ives, & Jone, dau. of Vernon Browne, gent.	25 June	1672	
John Rosewarne & Mary his wife	24 Apr.	,,	
Frances Sandoe & Mary his wife	29 Apr.	,,	
Sampson Woolcocke & Jane his wife	28 Oct.	,,	
John Belman & Honor his wife	9 Nov.	,,	
Thomas Conner & Prudence his wife	24 June	1673	
John Carnpesicke & Jane his wife	18 Jan.	,,	
Henry Hithnance & Alice his wife	27 Jan.	,,	
Thomas Michell & Tampion his wife	27 Jan.	,,	
John Treble & Mari his wife	1 Mar.	,,	
Mathew Flood & Mary his wife	14 Apr.	1675	
Humphrey Tom & Grace his wife	17 Apr.	,,	
Hercules Dewens & Margaret his wife	22 Apr.	,,	
Edward William & Armanell his wife	27 July	,,	
Ely Barker & Jane his wife	16 Oct.	,,	
Henry Urin & Florence his wife	23 Oct.	,,	
George Jennins & Alice his wife	30 Oct.	,,	
Sampson Veale, gent., & Honor his wife	11 Nov.	,,	
John Probus & Elizabeth his wife	21 Nov.	,,	
Nicholas Emott & Temperance his wife	15 Apr.	1676	
William Phillipp & Elizabeth his wife	15 July	,,	

Robert Gobell & Elizabeth his wife	...	21 Oct. 1676
Ephraim Treeve & Avis his wife ...	...	10 Feb. "
Christopher Eva & Mary his wife ...	...	28 July 1677
George Morrocke & Susannah his wife	...	7 Sep. "
Henry Terdre & Elizabeth his wife	...	19 Nov. "
Joseph Chepman & Grace his wife ...	...	16 Jan. "
Scipio Willyam & Denis his wife ...	...	26 Jan. "
John Holmon & Elonor his wife ...	...	23 June 1678
Robert Hinkson & Mary his wife ...	...	16 June 1679
William Tucker, gent, & Dewence his wife	...	30 June "
John Rider & Martha his wife ...	...	10 Jan. 1680
Henery Hooper & Susanah his wife	...	24 Nov. "
William Noble & Jane his wife ...	...	24 Nov. "
John Clements & Mary his wife ...	...	22 Jan. "
John Hooper & Elizabeth his wife ...	...	21 Oct. 1682
Richard Phillips & Rose his wife ...	...	25 June 1683
Francis Stone & Katherine his wife	..	25 Nov. "
Thomas Michell & Christian his wife	...	26 Nov. "
William Michell & Ann his wife ...	...	12 Apr. 1684
John Calensoe & Rebekah his wife...	...	21 Oct. "
George Jenings & Elenor his wife ...	...	8 Nov. "
Richard Michell & Barbara his wife	...	20 June 1685
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth his wife	...	20 June "
Richard Penhale & Margrett his wife	...	23 June "
John Julian & Margrett his wife ...	...	23 June "
John Ellis & Margrett his wife ...	...	13 Sep. "
Jervas Shugg & Mary his wife ...	...	19 Jan. "
Richard Tremeen & Margaret his wife	...	17 Apr. 1686
Caleb James & Synobia his wife ...	...	8 May "
John Adam & Ann his wife ...	...	8 May "
Thomas Gundre [<i>Gundry</i>] & Sarah his wife	...	27 Jan. "
Thomas Paul & Joan his wife ...	...	23 Apr. 1687
Charles Michel & Margaret his wife	...	27 June "
Francis Sandoe & Salome his wife ...	...	10 Sep. "
Mathew Broad & Constance his wife	...	10 Sep. "
James Perro & Obedience his wife ...	...	15 Oct. "
Richard Clements & Sarah his wife	...	14 Nov. "
Tho. Hoskin & Margaret his wife ...	...	22 Nov. "
Richard Jeffry & Ann his wife ...	...	26 Nov. "
Samson Woollicocke & Dorothy his wife	...	23 Jan. "

James Michel & Joan his wife	...	...	28 Jan.	1687
Henery Whear & Catherine his wife	...	...	28 Apr.	1688
Hercules Ots & Joan his wife	...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Job & Thomasine his wife	...	...	5 May	"
Tho. Boal & Barbara his wife	...	...	15 May	"
John Verran & Winnifred his wife	...	...	19 May	"
Henry Heathier & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	14 July	"
William James & Margery his wife	...	...	1 Apr.	1689
Charles Williams & Dorcas his wife	...	...	1 Apr.	"
John Shugg [<i>or</i> Sprigg] & Mary his wife	...	...	1 Apr.	"
Henry Richards & Ann his wife	...	...	4 May	"
John Williams, gent., of Helston, & Mary his wife	...	...	14 May	"
Henry Uren & Elenor his wife	...	...	29 June	"
William Eva & Theodosia his wife	...	...	29 Apr.	1690
Christopher Richards & Alce his wife	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Pascoe Hooper & Agnes his wife	...	...	10 Oct.	1691
Henry Torkington, gent., & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Thomas Legow & Jone his wife	...	...	28 Nov.	"
Richard Shugg & Thomasin his wife	...	...	5 Dec.	"
John Peirce & Blanch his wife	...	...	26 Dec.	"
John Jones & Joan his wife	...	...	26 Dec.	"
Humphry Stone & Welmot his wife	...	...	26 Dec.	"
<i>Rich. Thom[as] & Eliz. his wife</i>	...	...	6 Oct.	1692
<i>Thomas Reynolds & Charity his wife</i>	...	...	14 Apr.	1696
<i>John Rosewall & Bridget his wife</i>	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Otho Glynn, third s. of Thomas Glynn, of Polkenhorne, gent., & Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Pendarves, of Bodriggey, gent.	...	...	30 Dec.	1697
<i>Richard Williams & Christian his wife</i>	...	...	28 Oct.	1699
Ralph Williams & John his wife	...	...	13 Apr.	1700
Tho. Paull & Grace his wife	...	...	26 Oct.	"
Walter Buckingham & Margery his wife	...	...	4 Nov.	"
John Tregurtha, [<i>Tregurra</i>], & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	4 Dec.	"
Jo. Job & Dorothy his wife	...	...	13 Jan.	"
James Quick & Mary his wife	...	...	19 June	1701
Charles Collings & Dorothy his wife	...	...	18 July	"
John Williams & Joane his wife	...	...	11 Sep.	"
James Painter & Joane his wife	...	...	11 Oct.	"

Peter May & Hanna his wife	...	...	13 Jan.	1701
Henry Nankevell & Grace his wife	...	...	19 Jan.	,,
[Name erased] & Grace his wife	...	...	15 May	1702
William Branel was married	...	...	24 July	,,
<i>John Penhallow, gent., & Mary his wife</i>	...	...	3 June	1703
Henry Posven [<i>Potven</i>], & <i>Margery his wife</i>	...	...	11 Sep.	,,
Jo. Penhall was married	...	...	[— — —]	,,
<i>Nicholas Hosken & Elizabeth his wife</i>	...	...	6 Nov.	,,
Jo. Tonken & Alice [<i>Alce</i>] his wife	...	...	29 Nov.	,,
Will. Major [<i>Mager</i>] & <i>Rebecca his wife</i>	...	...	6 Feb.	,,
Will. Roberts & Elener his wife	...	...	18 Dec.	,,
Jo. Williams & Ann his wife	...	...	10 June	1704
Will. Ruby & Phillep his wife	...	...	1 July	,,
Will. Prust & Eliz. his wife	...	...	26 Sep.	,,
Rich. Williams & Loveday his wife	...	...	12 Oct.	,,
Humphry Addam & Eliz. his wife	...	...	26 Dec.	,,
William Addam & Mary his wife	...	..	21 Apr.	1705
Henry Daveys & Jane his wife	...	...	30 Apr.	,,
Tho. Barker & Katharine his wife	...	...	22 Sep.	,,
Will. Bluet & Mary his wife	...	...	2 Feb.	,,
Alex. Tremellyn & Lystra his wife...	...	...	9 June	1706
Oliver Addam & Mary his wife	...	...	4 July	,,
<i>Thomas Bluet & Prudence his wife</i>	...	...	1 May	1708
<i>Richard Hosken & Margaret his wife...</i>	...	...	20 Jan.	,,
<i>Tobias Ingram & Ann his wife</i>	...	...	22 Apr.	,,
Wm. Phillips & Sarah his wife	...	...	2 Oct.	1709
John Lloyd & Catharine his wife	...	...	26 Dec.	,,
Gabriel Tregonning & Catharine his wife	...	...	18 July	1710
Jno. Joans, junr., & Margaret his wife	...	...	2 Sep.	,,
Peter Brian & Ann his wife	...	...	9 Sep.	,,
<i>Roger Kneebone & Margaret his wife</i>	...	...	2 Feb.	,,
<i>James Bartle & Jane his wife</i>	...	...	2 Feb.	,,
<i>Philip Hammell & Margaret his wife</i>	...	...	29 Sep.	1711
<i>Wm. Uren & Mary his wife</i>	...	...	29 Sep.	,,
<i>Jno. Walters & Alice his wife</i>	...	...	28 Jan.	,,
<i>Tho. Thomas & Honour his wife</i>	...	...	3 Apr.	,,
James Michell & Anne his wife	...	...	6 May	1712
Henry Wheere & Florence his wife	...	...	7 July	,,
James Rich & Patience his wife	...	...	5 Nov.	,,
John Pearce & Elizabeth his wife	...	...	8 Nov.	,,

William Golsby & Tiberya his wife	...	24 Dec.	1712
John Marrack & Jane his wife	...	14 Feb.	"
Thomas Vivyan, gent., & Luce his wife	...	15 Feb.	"
William Phillips & Mary his wife	...	6 June	1713
Phillip Corin & Emblin his wife	...	11 Dec.	"
Hugh Ley, gent., & Mary Lanyon, dau. of Tobias Lanyon, gent.	...	13 Apr.	1714
John Floyd & Elizabeth his wife	...	8 May	"
Scipio Tooker & Margrett his wife...	...	4 July	"
Thomas Saunders & Grace his wife	...	27 Dec.	"
Ralph Dewens & Jane his wife	...	13 Jan.	"
John Pearce, <i>alias</i> Perrow, & Elizabeth his wife	...	25 Apr.	1715
Thomas Mitchell & Jane his wife	...	9 May	"
William Pearce & Grace his wife	...	29 June	"
Peter Hammell & Barsheba	...	6 Aug.	"
Thomas White, of Gwithian, & Elizabeth his wife	...	18 Dec.	"
Jno. Calensoe & Elenor his wife	...	22 Dec.	"
William Eva & Thomison his wife...	.	7 Jan.	"
Thos. Vincent & Mary his wife	...	15 Apr.	1716
Samuell [<i>Thomas</i>] Mitchell & Priscilla his wife	...	20 Apr.	"
Philip Floyd & Mary his wife	...	25 May	"
Samuell Old & Mary his wife	...	27 Oct.	"
Jno. Philp & Jane his wife	...	4 Nov.	"
Charles Vincent & Elizabeth his wife	...	17 Nov.	"
Ralph Mitchel & Margaret his wife	...	1 Jan.	"
Jno. Williams & Barbara his wife	...	9 Feb.	"
John Addams & Grace his wife	...	25 Mar.	1717
David Rodgers & Mary his wife	...	28 Nov.	"
George Jennings & Mary his wife	...	12 July	1718
Bennet Hamell & Izable his wife	...	6 Sep.	"
Thomas Pearce & Ann his wife	...	10 Jan.	"
Richard Thomas & Margery his wife	...	13 Aug.	1719
Thomas Brea & Jane his wife	...	19 Sep.	"
<i>Richard Moore & Jane his wife, lic.</i>	...	27 Sep.	"
Thomas Michell & Temperance his wife	...	5 Dec.	"
Henry Tredre & Christian his wife	...	19 Jan.	"
Richard Jeffrey & Susan his wife	...	15 May	1720
Peter King & Elizabeth his wife	...	12 June	"
Humphrey Woolcock & Elizabeth his wife	...	25 June	"

Richard Eustes & Jane his wife	...	...	26 Dec. 1720
Christopher Richards & Jane his wife	[Mary Roberts]	...	29 Apr. 1721
Jacob Jenken & Thamsen <i>Becky</i>	...	...	24 June "
Henry Kneebone & Mary Blewett	...	...	13 Oct. "
Thomas Noble & Mary Cook	...	...	30 Nov. "
Francis Love & Mary Roberts	...	...	28 Apr. 1722
Thomas Love & Alice Sandoe	...	...	7 May "
William Floyd & Mary Wheare	...	...	2 June "
John Floyd & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	19 Sep. "
Peter Love & Mary Pearce	...	...	7 Oct. "
William Pearce & Jone Stone	...	...	20 July 1723
Edward Phillips & Ann Wheare	...	...	13 Feb. "
William Michell & Johanna Jenkin	..	...	10 May 1724
John Rosewall & Mary Rosewarne	...	...	25 Aug. "
Richd. Clements & Margery <i>Rawling</i>	...	[—]	"
Simon Pentecost & Elizabeth Callensoe	...	...	22 Oct. "
James Mitchell & Mary Tooker	...	...	24 Dec. "
Simon Uren & Alice his wife	...	...	5 Feb. 1725
William Pascoe & Jone Thomas	...	...	30 Apr. 1726
Roger Potter & Katherine Wheare	...	...	9 July "
John Thomas & Mary Oaty	...	...	17 Sep. "
Collen Williams & Elizabeth Whear	...	...	3 Oct. "
Henry Wheare & Elizabeth Wheare	...	...	8 Oct. "
[Geor]ge Edny & Elizabeth Strickland	...	...	29 Oct. "
Thomas Shugg & Clarinda his wife	...	...	26 Dec. "
Michael Old & Jane Rodda	...	...	11 May 1727
Henry Floyd & Margery Harvy	...	...	13 May "
Stephen Davy & Mary Rennolds,	of	...	
Crowan	...	...	29 Dec. "
John Collins, clerk, & Mrs. Eliz. Lanyon	...	...	14 Feb. "
John Verran & Margery his wife	...	...	8 May 1728
James Mitchell & Elenor his wife	...	...	4 June "
Ralph Pearce & Margaret Thomas	...	...	14 Sep. "
William Mathews & Jennifer Gundry	...	...	30 Nov. "
Charles Angola & Ann his wife	...	...	16 Dec. "
Richard Jeoffries & Grace his wife	...	...	29 Dec. "
Tobias Ingram & Ann Where	...	...	14 June 1729
Wm. Harvey & Alice Williams	...	...	26 Dec. "
Will. Doble & Mary Floyd	...	...	29 Dec. "

Robt. Hampton & Diana Honychurch, of St. Earth	30 Dec. 1729
Tho. King & Eliz. Mitchell	[—] "
Alex. Branch & Eliz. Hooper	18 Apr. 1730
John Vigurs & Eliz. Phinny	18 May "
Christopher Hendra & Elizabeth <i>Adams</i>	1 Aug. "
Will. Richards & Trepheniah his wife	9 Oct. 1731
John Carpenter & Joan Craze	1 Dec. "
John Michel & Ann Vyvyan	24 Feb. "
John Penhale & Jane Bluet	6 May 1732
John Phillips & Catharine Mitchel, of Camborne	22 Dec. "
Henry Scaddan & Elizabeth Quicke, of Zennor	3 Mar. "
John Williams & Joan Hodge, of St. Clemens	7 Apr. 1733
John Rosewarn, of Breage, & Hannah Richards	17 Nov. "
Francis Vivian & Bridget Worth	19 Nov. "
Luke Love & Jane Hendra	30 Jan. "
Johnson Bennets, of Camborne, & Elizabeth Waters	2 Feb. "
Thomas Thomas & Martha Wheare	23 Feb. "
Emanuel Freethy, of Ludgvan, & Theodosia Eva	12 May 1734
Jephtha Sennat, of St. Hilary, & Anne Germon, of Sancreed	12 May "
Robert Stricland & Bridget Pryor	3 June "
Thomas Blewet & Elizabeth Stone	15 June "
Gregory Phillips & Charity Raynold	12 Oct. "
Hugh Morley & Mary Williams	24 Nov. "
Christopher Ingram & Dinah Harvey	6 Jan. "
Thomas Tregurtha & Mary Penhale	27 Apr. 1735
Richard Richards & Dorothy Whitford	5 May "
John Barker & Anne Williams	15 June "
Paul Michell & Anne Ingram	17 June "
Samuel Wheare & Anne Potter	22 Nov. "
Richard Philips & Eleanor Uren	22 Dec. "
Francis Thomas & Mary Sando	27 Dec. "
Edward Angove, of Illogan, & Mary Thomas	24 Jan. "
Thomas Hosken, of St. Allen, & Florance Lakes	13 Dec. 1736

VOLUME II.

James Thomas, <i>alias</i> Dobna, & Mary Penhale	26 June 1737
Henry Hendra, <i>alias</i> Pennance, & Joan Borgan, of Germo	23 July „
Richard Penhale & Jane Floyd	24 Oct. „
Walter Downing & Elizabeth Borgan ...	24 Dec. „
Henry Mollard, of Marazion, & Catherine Barker	31 Dec. „
John Jones & Mary Thomas, <i>alias</i> Dobna ...	6 Jan. „
Gabriel Renoden & Anne Adams	29 Apr. 1738
Richard Teague, of Camborne, & Dionysia Floyd	8 May „
William Warren, of Camborne, & Jane Rablyn	13 May „
William Eva & Alice Williams	24 May „
John Murly & Thomasine Andrawartha ...	30 Oct. „
Richard Jones & Priscilla Wheare	11 Nov. „
George Thomas & Philippa Buckingham ...	11 Dec. „
William Noble & Joan Nicholas	27 Dec. „
Philip Carter, of Breage, & Hannah James ...	18 Feb. „
Mr. Alexander Allen, of Perranarworthal, & Mrs. Anne Huthnance	6 Mar. „
John Richards & Dorothy Williams	20 May 1739
Abraham Olivey & Mary Hooper, of Wendron	24 June „
Philip Floyd, junr., & Grace Williams, w. ...	14 July „
Gabriel Michell & Mary Pearce	7 Aug. „
Thomas Eva & Mary Prior	21 Aug. „
John Pearce, junr., & Grace Polkinhorne, w., of Crowan	1 Oct. „
William Calensoe & Elizabeth Symons ...	13 Oct. „
John Luke, of Illogan, & Jane Tyack ...	3 Jan. „
Roger Thomas & Mary Adams	15 Jan. „
James Tonken & Jane Hearle, of St. Levan...	29 Apr. 1740
William Michell & Jane Sanders	22 June „
Richard Uren & Jane Anthony	28 July „
John King, of Lelant, & Susanna John, w. ...	21 Aug. „
Scipio Williams & Alice Clements	23 Nov. „
Richard Williams & Mary Bird	12 Apr. 1741
John King & Honour Bennats, of Camborne...	29 Aug. „
William Thomas & Sarah Bosanko	27 Dec. „
William Uren & Mary Williams	7 Feb. „

Mr. Thomas Pascoe, of St. Ives, & Mrs. Sarah Beard, of Penzance	...	...	9 Mar. 1741
John Philp & Mary Trevurra	...	...	25 Apr. 1742
Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Michell	...	...	9 May "
John Rosewarne & Philippa Bennats	...	...	24 June "
John Williams & Mary Roberts	...	...	21 Nov. "
John Whittingham & Isabel Davis, both of Lelant	...	...	27 Nov. "
John Pearce & Mary Hamel	...	...	8 Dec. "
Thomas Blewet & Dorothy Richards, w.	...	...	11 Dec. "
Charles Vincent & Mary Michell	...	...	4 Apr. 1743
William Branch & Mary Hethier	...	...	1 May "
William Clements & Margaret Gendall, of Paul	...	...	9 May "
Tobias Hethier & Margery Matthews	...	...	9 May "
Philip Williams & Rebecca Matthews, of St. Just	...	...	7 Aug. "
Joel Kelly, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Rablen	...	...	11 Nov. "
William Oates & Alice Shugg	...	...	28 Nov. "
Richard Floyd & Florence Andrewartha	...	...	24 Dec. "
George Briant & Prudence Blewet...	...	...	31 Dec. "
Peter Hamel & Mary Oatie	...	...	6 Jan. "
David Stephens, of St. Ives, & Mary Michell	...	...	4 Feb. "
Thomas Vincent & Elizabeth Abraham	...	...	6 Feb. "
Roger Hendra & Anne Noble	...	...	7 Feb. "
Mr. Edward Hodge, of Penryn, & Mrs. Anne Tamblyn, of Cury	...	...	10 May 1744
Richard John & Elizabeth Pearce	...	...	20 May "
David Sadler, of Halesowen, & Honour Oatie	...	...	17 Sep. "
John Blee & Mary Pallamountain, both of St. Erth	...	...	2 Oct. "
John Reynolds & Bridget Pendarvis	...	...	6 Jan. "
John Hammel & Elizabeth Floyde...	...	...	16 Feb. "
Samuel Shugg & Mary Barker	...	...	26 Feb. "
Edward Retallack, of Camborne, & Mary Juan	...	...	20 Apr. 1745
Tho. Stephens, of Camborne, & Eliz. Pearce	...	...	5 May "
Mr. Edward Huthnance, of St. Keverne, & Mary Lemon	...	...	1 June "
Tho. Brea & Mary Orsiter	...	...	3 June "
Henry Trevarton & Eliz. Philips	...	...	4 Aug. "

Ralph Michel & Eliz. Thomas	...	...	4 Aug. 1745
Robert Orsiter & Jane Ellis	...	...	3 Nov. "
John Floyd & Christian Michell	...	...	26 Dec. "
Tho. Pearce & Elizabeth Hamel	...	...	31 Mar. 1746
William Rogers, of Helston, & Penelope Richards	...	...	18 May "
Richard Floyd & Eliz. Orsiter	...	...	11 July "
William Thomas, of Redruth, & Mary Floyd	...	...	7 Dec. "
Joseph Ripper, of Breage, & Salome Barker	...	...	26 Dec. "
Samuel Mitchel & Mary Trewheela	...	...	18 May 1747
Guy Pascoe & Eliz. Saunders	...	...	6 June "
Andrew Pearce & Mary King	...	...	11 July "
Matthew Hethier & Mary Matthews	...	...	14 Oct. "
Ralph Williams & Margery Williams	...	...	31 Oct. "
Enoch Meager & Jane Barker	...	...	21 Nov. "
James Dunkin & Constance Provis	...	...	23 Nov. "
John Vincent & Margaret Ninnis	...	...	23 Jan. "
William Champion & Jane Jones	...	...	21 June 1748
Walter Downing & Anne Sincock	...	...	27 Dec. "
John Hooper & Jane Calenso	...	...	30 Jan. "
Thomas Floyd & Mary Hamel, w.	...	...	4 Feb. "
Henry Hooper & Margaret Walters, w.	...	...	7 Feb. "
George Paul & Mary Knight	...	...	27 Mar. 1749
Joseph Glanville & Catherine Letcher	...	...	28 Mar. "
John Mitchel & Grace Williams, of St. Keverne	...	...	8 Apr. "
William Tyack, of Breage, & Mrs. Mary Paynter	...	...	11 Apr. "
Christopher Werren & Mary Coryn	...	...	27 Apr. "
Richard Oates & Mary Rogers	...	...	8 May "
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Tonken	...	...	20 June "
John Floyde & Catherine Tregurtha	...	...	11 Sep. "
Thomas Floyde & Margaret Vivyan	...	...	15 Oct. "
William Tucker & Mary Wheare	...	...	7 Dec. "
John Verran & Jane Richards	...	...	26 Dec. "
Thomas Rowe & Anne Williams	...	...	13 Jan. "
Cyprian Kneebone & Alice Harvey	...	...	4 Feb. "
John Hodge & Tryphena Barker	...	...	26 Feb. "
Richard Andrawartha & Mary Shugg	...	...	29 Apr. 1750
James Rowe & Elizabeth Love	...	...	4 June "

Charles Tonken & Dinah Blight	...	...	5 June	1750
William Clarke & Jennifer Bray	...	...	11 June	"
William Kneebone & Anne Mitchel	...	...	1 July	"
Richard Matthews & Mary Williams, w.	...	...	13 Oct.	"
William Williams & Anne Blewet	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Henry Rablen & Anne Richards, of Camborne	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Alexander Stevens & Eleanor Pearce	...	...	28 Dec.	"
Isaac Jenkyn & Dorothy Kneebone	...	...	12 Jan.	"
William Williams & Mary Harvey	...	...	2 Feb.	"
William Pearce & Elizabeth Eva	...	...	2 Feb.	"
Stephen Pearce & Mary Collins, w.	...	...	25 Mar.	1751
John Pearce & Honour Eustice	...	...	27 Apr.	"
Robert Kneebone & Tryphena Noble	...	...	5 June	"
William Hethier & Honour Hockin	...	...	11 June	"
Joseph Rogers & Mary Ambrose	...	...	24 June	"
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Clarke	...	...	7 July	"
Thomas Williams & Mary Rosewall, of St. Erth	...	...	1 Sep.	"
John Harris & Jane Barker	...	...	5 Oct.	"
Anthony Williams & Mary Clements	...	...	4 Nov.	"
William Pearce & Hannah Jennings	...	...	4 Nov.	"
Christopher Richards & Christian Mitchel	...	...	17 Nov.	"
Stephen Webster & Mary Rosewarne	...	...	24 Jan.	1752
James Gilbert & Catherine Pearce	...	...	16 Apr.	"
Edward Watts & Anne King	...	...	18 May	"
William Kneebone & Mary Old	...	...	31 Oct.	"
Arthur Rentfree & Mary Lancaster	...	...	27 Dec.	"
George Eustis & Mary Noble	...	...	31 Dec.	"
John Mitchell & Margaret Eustis	...	...	7 Jan.	1753
Thomas Shugg & Martha Williams	...	...	17 Jan.	"
Thomas Blewett & Hannah Mitchell	...	...	20 Jan.	"
Richard Eva, of Camborne, & Jane Bryant	...	...	5 Mar.	"
William Thomas & Elizabeth Stevens, of Lelant	...	...	16 June	"
James Birt & Jane Lewarne	...	...	23 June	"
William Thomas, of Mawgan, & Grace Jennings	...	...	6 Aug.	"
John Tucker & Elizabeth Pascoe	...	...	8 Oct.	"
Richard Uren & Jane Pentire	...	...	23 Dec.	"
William Blake & Anne Hamel	...	...	27 Dec.	"
Tho. Reynolds & Susanna Roberts	...	...	4 May	1754
William Clements & Jane Mitchel	...	...	22 June	"
Oliver Beckerleg & Susanna Branch	...	...	29 June	"

William Roswarne & Ann Lamyn ... 24 Nov. 1754

VOLUME III.

George Paul & Philippa King ... 7 Dec. 1754
 Matthew Floyd & Elizabeth Jordan ... 18 Jan. 1755
 William Hoskin & Amy Richards ... 27 Feb. "
 James Mitchel & Grace Glasson, of Camborne 1 Apr. "
 Humphry Penhale & Mary Pendarvis ... 19 May "
 Roger Potter & Mary Travarten, w. ... 5 May "
 William Mitchel & Thomasine Blake, of
 Camborne ... 16 June "
 Henry Arthur, of Camborne, & Anne Philips 8 Nov. "
 Joseph Hill, of St. Hilary, & Elizabeth Wood 8 Sep. "
 Peter Hamel & Martha Bawden, of St. Erth 27 Dec. "
 John Stephens & Anne Doble ... 1 Jan. 1756
 William Oates & Elizabeth Ingram ... 1 Jan. "
 Francis Bradley, of Bodmin, & Jane Jago ... 4 Feb. "
 Richard Floyd & Mary Williams ... 5 Feb. "
 John Harvey & Joanna Pearce ... 8 Feb. "
 William Tonkin & Margery Williams, of
 Crowan ... 11 July "
 Richard Wearne & Jane Williams ... 25 Dec. "
 Richard Williams & Grace Taylour ... 5 Nov. "
 William Blewet & Mary Michell ... 7 June "
 Christopher Hendra & Elizabeth Michell ... 25 July "
 John Richards & Mary Hendra ... 12 Sep. "
 Peter Oatie & Mary Vincent ... 2 Oct. "
 John Noble & Anne Uren ... 14 Nov. "
 Newman Bright, of Bristol, & Honour
 Eustis, w. ... 31 Oct. "
 Edward Edwards, gent., of Helston, & Philippa
 Murley ... 1 Nov. "
 Richard Uren & Mary Doble ... 29 Jan. 1757
 Richard Matthews & Susanna Hethier ... 12 Apr. "
 Thomas Philips & Mary Philips ... 23 Oct. "
 William Hammill & Anne Floyd ... 9 Apr. 1758
 Edward Hampton & Anne Michell ... 16 Apr. "
 Richard Prout & Elizabeth Hammill ... 25 June "
 James Potter & Elizabeth Barkel ... 1 July "
 George John & Mary Pearce ... 1 July "

Colan Williams & Elizabeth Hendra	...	13 Aug.	1758
Caleb James & Elizabeth Sickler, <i>lic.</i>	...	25 July	"
William Mitchel & Amey Angove	...	22 Oct.	"
George Stephens & Margery Clemence	...	1 Oct.	"
William Mitchel & Mary Thomas	...	5 Nov.	"
Henry Sickler & Elizabeth Rogers	...	7 Nov.	"
Charles Blake & Elizabeth Mitchel	...	3 Dec.	"
Simon Uren & Catherine Penhale	...	15 Feb.	1759
George Uren & Mary White	...	28 Apr.	"
John Spur & Elizabeth Roberts	...	23 June	"
John Wheare & Jennifer Trevithick	...	7 May	"
John Potter & Elizabeth Pengelly	...	6 May	"
Theodore Jones & Elizabeth Floyd	...	21 July	"
James Hammil & Margaret Hingston	...	30 Dec.	"
Richard Williams & Mary Hoskyn	...	22 Jan.	1760
John Clarke & Jane Prout	...	16 Feb.	"
Humphry Penhale & Mary Uren	...	10 May	"
Peter Floyd & Mary Phillips	...	30 June	"
Henry Wheare & Mary Floyd	...	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Hockin, of Camborne, & Mary Oats, w.	...	19 July	"
Robert Orsiter & Eulalia Barker	...	3 July	"
Peter Floyd & Patience Gundry	...	20 July	"
George Thomas & Anne Hendra	...	2 May	1761
Philip Andrawartha & Avis Pascoe	..	27 May	"
Edward Rodda & Eliz. Ivey	...	11 June	"
William Michell & Sarah Rodda	...	11 June	"
John Gundry & Jane Pascoe	...	20 May	1762
Henry Scadding & Jane Clemence	...	16 June	"
James Gilbard & Eleanor Jennings	...	25 July	"
James Thomas & Mary Tyack	...	9 Sep.	"
Robert Glason & Jane Hampton	...	11 Sep.	"
Thomas Blewet & Mary Pearce	...	30 Oct.	"
Richard Williams, t., & Elizabeth Williams...	...	30 Nov.	"
Richard Lanyon & Ann King, <i>lic.</i>	...	27 Dec.	"
Henry Pascoe & Elizabeth Kneebone	...	5 Jan.	1763
Edward Sincock, of Crowan, & Ann Faull	...	16 Jan.	"
John Stickland & Mary Rogers	...	22 Jan.	"
Richard Branch & Joan Champion...	...	4 Apr.	"
James Old, of Crowan, & Mary Kneebone	...	11 Apr.	"
William Polglaze & Mary Pearce	...	6 May	"

James Tresider & Elizabeth Richards, of Constantine	7 June 1763
James Ellis & Alice Pulmear	23 July „
Paul Michell & Dorothy Verrant, of St. Erth	11 Sep. „
Thomas Tregurtha & Ann Penprase ...	1 Oct. „
James Hamell & Mary Trevora	22 Oct. „
John Tremelling & Sarah Reed	7 Oct. „
Thomas Thomas & Elizabeth Pollimountain	6 Nov. „
George Harris, of St. Hilary, & Christian Williams	4 Mar. 1764
Tobias Ingram & Jane Clark	24 Apr. „
John Jones & Joan Noble... ..	24 Apr. „
Henry Clark & Jane Thomas	20 May „
George Mitchell & Mary Bennetts	9 Sep. „
John Penhale & Margery Bennetts... ..	24 Sep. „
Robert Mitchell & Elizabeth Briant ...	4 Dec. „
James Woolcock & Elizabeth Thomas ...	10 Feb. 1765
Francis Thomas, junior, & Elizabeth Carpenter	12 May „
Thomas Trewarton, of Camborne, & Martha Michell	8 June „
William Woolcock & Catherine Richards ...	6 Aug. „
William Murley, of Phillack, & Joan Williams	24 Nov. „
William Thomas, t., & Eleanor Rodda ...	7 Dec. „
Richard Barker & Elizabeth Harvey ...	15 Dec. „
Richard Barker & Mary Briand, of St. Teath	2 Feb. 1766
Edward Michell & Susannah Grible ...	31 Mar. „
John Whinnin & Ann Thomas	12 Apr. „
William Ralph & Grace Philips	17 May „
Paul Michell & Dorothy Glasson	30 June „
Thomas Souden & Elizabeth Whare ...	3 Aug „
Thomas Shugg & Jane Thomas	11 Oct. „
William Stephens, of St. Ives, & Elizabeth Clark	20 Oct. „
Philip Jewell & Ann Michell	8 Nov. „
Charles Potter & Joan Hendra	23 Apr. 1767
John Shugg, of Crowan, & Eliz. Thomas ...	21 June „
William Pearce, of Crowan, & Anne Symons	24 June „
William Joanes & Loveday Richards ...	4 Aug. „
George Jennings & Eliz. Angove	14 Sep. „
William Murley & Philippa Rosewarn ...	19 Sep. „

John Angove & Jane Tonkin	...	...	9 Nov. 1767
Richard Hodge & Elizabeth Pearce	...	...	10 Nov. "
Philip Floyd & Mary Barkle	...	...	26 Dec. "
Richard Barnes & Jane Bosanka, of Helston			7 Feb. 1768
John Pulglase & Elizabeth Tremellin	...	...	18 June "
Henry Kneebone & Jane Gilbert	...	...	16 July "
Thomas Michell & Margaret Safeguard	...	...	7 Aug. "
John Hall, of Helston, & Mary Thomas, of Wendron...	...	...	5 Sep. "
John Hoskin & Elizabeth Scadden...	...	...	4 Feb. 1769
William Jewell & Elizabeth Tregurtha	...	...	4 Feb. "
John Jennings & Mary Vincent	...	...	27 Mar. "
John Joan & Ursula Chapple	...	...	27 Mar. "
James Michell & Alice Andrawartha	...	...	15 Apr. "
Richard Lyddicoat & Mary Eustis	...	...	30 Apr. "
James Oats & Mary Michell	...	...	8 May "
Richard Floyd & Jane Hendra	...	...	25 June "
Thomas Mitchell & Sidwell Ivey	...	...	30 Sep. "
Thomas Barker & Joan Oats	...	...	27 Dec. "
William Mitchell & Susannah Thomas	...	...	30 Jan. 1770
Christopher Ingram, junr., & Honour Mollard			11 Feb. "
Henry Rowe & Mary Tremelling	...	...	7 May "
John Michell & Elizabeth Thomas...	...	...	16 July "
William Mitchell & Elizabeth Rutter	...	...	20 Oct. "
John Thomas & Mary Michell	...	...	20 Oct. "
William Barkel & Ann Ingram	...	...	21 Oct. "
Tobias Ingram & Ruth Uren	...	...	5 Nov. "
Francis Sandoe, w., & Elizabeth Pawly	...	...	7 Nov. "
Thomas Rodda & Honour Row	...	...	26 Nov. "
Thomas Thomas & Ann Potter	...	...	16 Dec. "
Richard Bickerleg & Mary Williams	...	...	9 Feb. 1771
Renatus Rutter & Wilmot Pascoe	...	...	9 Feb. "
William Jones & Jane Stephens, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	24 Apr. "
John Mitchell & Mary Kneebone	...	...	11 May "
John Ingram & Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	13 May "
John Julip & Elizabeth Floyd	...	...	22 June "
Philip Williams & Ann Jenkin	...	...	6 July "
Marmaduke Jewel & Mary Tregurtha	...	...	20 July "
Paul Michell, w., & Elizabeth Shugg, w.	...	...	20 Aug. "
Thomas Bray & Mary Thomas	...	...	28 Sep. "

George Perkin & Catherine Williams	...	28 Oct. 1771
Richard Hockin & Philippa Clarke	...	20 Jan. 1772
Edward Angove & Mary Rosewarne	...	8 Feb. "
Richard Jones & Mary Harris	...	16 May "
John Resuggan & Elizabeth Pearce	...	12 July "
John Jones & Catherine Kitt	...	26 Sep. "
Walter Westlake & Catherine Pearce	...	16 Nov. "
Benedict Pascoe & Elizabeth Pascoe	...	10 Apr. 1773
John Joachim, excise-man, of Camborne, & Catherine Rosewarne, <i>lic.</i>	...	22 May "
James Michell, junr., & Mary Blewet, w.	...	1 June "
John Andrawartha & Jane Hendra	...	12 Sep. "
William Wheare & Mary Williams	...	19 Sep. "
Abraham Jenkin & Phillis Hoskin	...	30 Jan. 1774
John Carpenter & Elizabeth Thomas	...	6 Feb. "
George Reynolds, of Crowan, & Salome Thomas	...	13 Feb. "
John Floyd & Elizabeth Davey	...	14 Feb. "
Matthew Telliam & Mary Glasson	...	2 Apr. "
John Thomas & Jane Merrifield, of St. Clement's	...	29 Apr. "
John Holman, sojourner, & Elizabeth Hammill	...	8 May "
William Oates & Elizabeth Hebart	...	9 May "
William Jones, w., & Jane Branch	...	15 June "
William Uren & Jane Kneebone	...	30 July "
Charles Vincent & Grace Tyack	...	8 Aug. "
Martin Nicholas, w., & Catherine Williams	...	10 Sep. "
John Eva & Elizabeth Hendra	...	4 Dec. "
William James, sojourner, & Ann Pearce	...	4 Feb. 1775
Richard Rosewarne & Dorothy Michell	...	25 Feb. "
John Michell & Grace Rodda	...	25 Feb. "
Thomas Hampton & Jennifer Michell	...	22 Apr. "
John Glasson & Alice Gilbert, of Sithney	...	24 Apr. "
Edward Branch & Elizabeth Rogers	...	18 June "
Marmaduke Jewel, w., & Mary Jones	...	19 Aug. "
John Johns & Elizabeth Oatie	...	23 Sep. "
William Corin & Mary Hendra	...	25 Nov. "
Henry Thomas, tailor, & Dinah Richards, w., of Gwithian	...	11 June 1776
Arthur Murley & Elizabeth Floyd	...	16 June "

William Ingram & Mary Prisk, sojourner	...	7 Oct.	1776
Cyprian Kneebone, w., & Elizabeth Philips...	...	14 Dec.	"
Peter Waters, sojourner, & Ann Oats	...	13 Jan.	1777
Richard Liddicoat, of Crowan, & Grace Harvey	...	8 Mar.	"
Nicholas Richards & Catherine Tregurtha	...	5 Aug.	"
Thomas Hendra & Jane Woolcock	...	18 Oct.	"
Thomas Floyd & Susannah Reynolds	...	3 Mar.	1778
George Kneebone & Catherine Wheare	...	26 Apr.	"
Richard Ingram & Elizabeth Blake	...	16 May	"
George Paul, w., & Elizabeth Bray, w.	...	30 May	"
Michael Harvey & Mary Williams...	...	27 June	"
Thomas Pearce, sojourner, & Jane Uren, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 June	"
John Rule, sojourner, & Hannah Blewett	...	13 Sep.	"
William Woolcock, w., & Christian Nicholas	...	26 Dec.	"
Thomas Williams & Elizabeth Branch, w.	...	5 July	1779
Matthew Woolcock & Mary Thomas, w.	...	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Corin & Grace Bullock	...	15 Dec.	"
William Trevorrow & Elizabeth Scannil	...	7 May	1780
James Reynolds, of Crowan, & Elizabeth King	...	16 July	"
William Eustice, w., of Crowan, & Mary Jewel, w.	... ..	17 July	"
Edward Glasson & Rebecca Harvey	...	10 Sep.	"
John Matthews, butcher, of Pz., & Constance Mitchell, <i>lic.</i>	... ..	30 Oct.	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Williams	...	10 Dec.	"
Richard Paul & Jane Watts	...	26 Dec.	"
John Vivian, of Camborne, & Mary Carne	...	28 Apr.	1781
Richard Oates, of Camborne, & Ann Carne	...	28 Apr.	"
John Besancho & Joan Hendra	...	6 May	"
Henry Scadden & Elizabeth Benetta	...	6 June	"
Collan Williams & Mary Uren	...	26 June	"
William Carter & Elizabeth Thomas	...	30 June	"
Thomas Scannil & Jane Jones	...	7 July	"
John Vivian, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Rose- warne	... ..	25 July	"
William Richards & Dinah Michell	...	6 Aug.	"
William Noble & Ann Gilbard	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Rodda, w., & Jane Penmeer, sojourner	...	22 Dec.	"
Clement Mollard, sojourner, & Martha Eustice, w., of Crowan	... ..	11 Feb.	1782

Christopher Hendra, junr., & Ann Hampton	6 Apr.	1782
George Paul, junr., & Margaret Harvey ...	8 Apr.	"
John Ward, w., & Mary Stevens, w., ...	20 Oct.	"
Benjamin Treloar & Ann Hendra ...	29 Oct.	"
William Varcoe & Ann Vivian ...	1 Mar.	1783
John Gilbard & Jane Richards ...	2 Mar.	"
John Faull, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Carpenter, w., <i>lic.</i> ...	17 Apr.	"
Edward Michell & Grace Rogers ...	25 Oct.	"
Edmund Uren & Mary Richards ...	26 Oct.	"
John Morcam & Grace Jones ...	5 Nov.	"
John Tocker, y., & Ann Blewett, <i>lic.</i> ...	5 Jan.	1784
John Williams & Mary Jones ...	10 Apr.	"
John Arthur, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Hendra	24 Oct.	"
Edward Tregenzoe, of St. Earth, & Eleanor Thomas, <i>lic.</i> ...	8 Dec.	"
Andrew Mill & Martha Michell ...	24 Dec.	"
William George, sojourner, & Elizabeth Uren	28 Nov.	"
William Stephens, of Crowan, & Mary Michell	9 Jan.	1785
John Penhale & Eleanor Hooper ...	7 Feb.	"
John Rosewarn, junr., & Margaret Pearce, <i>lic.</i>	31 Mar.	"
Joseph Rogers & Catherine Hoskin, of Gwithian ...	9 May	"
Thomas Tregurtha & Jane Bryans, sojourner	10 May	"
Robert Stevens & Alice Oats ...	10 May	"
William Rutter & Mary Michell ...	19 May	"
John Heathier & Elizabeth Renolds ...	6 June	"
John Thomas & Margaret Curnoe ...	25 July	"
John Spur & Elizabeth Jones ...	28 Aug.	"
Thomas Thomas & Susannah Uren ...	8 Oct.	"
Arthur Michell & Mary Michell ...	20 Dec.	"
Theodore Joans & Jane Williams, sojourner	31 Dec.	"
Richard Martyn & Mary Hampton ...	22 Jan.	1786
William Michell & Elizabeth Michell ...	4 Feb.	"
Peter Oatie & Catherine Philips ...	14 Nov.	"
James Thomas & Mary Clarke ...	18 Nov.	"
William Michell & Elizabeth Floyd ...	19 Nov.	"
Francis Hale & Elizabeth Gilbert, <i>lic.</i> ...	15 Jan.	1787
Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Warne ...	30 Jan.	"
Benedict Hammil & Elizabeth Michell ...	17 Mar.	"

Benedict Hockin & Jane Williams...	...	15 July	1787
Samuel Michell & Grace Gard	...	21 July	"
Thomas Thomas & Catherine Reynolds, <i>lic.</i> ...	...	1 Jan.	1788
John Rosewall, of St. Erth, & Margaret Stevens	...	1 Jan.	"
John Noble & Catherine Woolcock	...	10 Feb.	"
John Blewett, of Illogan, & Mary Murley	...	12 Apr.	"
Edward Blewett, of St. Austell, & Mary Stephens	...	1 Nov.	"
Samuel Adams, sojourner, & Jenifer Hammill	...	22 Feb.	1789
John Stickland & Mary Jilbert	...	24 Feb.	"
Robert Stickland, of Phillack, & Mary Penhale <i>lic.</i>	...	16 Mar.	"
William Weare, h., & Susanna Floyd, w.	...	11 May	"
Alexander Lethlean, of Crowan, & Elizabeth Woolcock	...	1 Aug.	"
Richard Jones, miller, of Camborne, & Jenefer Perry	...	5 Dec.	"
Richard Perry, miller, & Mary Hendra	...	26 Dec.	"
Christopher Richards, of Wendron, & Mary Uren	...	9 Jan.	1790
Christopher Richards, w., of Phillack, & Margaret Davey, <i>lic.</i>	...	21 Feb.	"
James Oatie, of St. Erth, & Mary Eustace	...	13 Mar.	"
Thomas Wheare & Anne Hitchens	...	4 Apr.	"
John Stephens, w., & Mary Nicholls, of Crowan	...	9 Apr.	"
William Floyd & Anne Pearce, sojourner	...	13 June	"
Christopher Williams & Elizabeth Hoskin	...	16 Oct.	"
John Davies, w., of Crowan, & Eleanor Corin, <i>lic.</i>	...	4 Nov.	"
Richard Joans, t., & Elizabeth Barnokes	...	27 Nov.	"
William Michell, w., & Ann Rosewarn, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Nov.	"
William Cock, w., of Gwithian, & Elizabeth Skewes, <i>lic.</i>	...	30 Nov.	"
John Bosanko & Mary Thomas	...	11 Dec.	"
Samuel Johns, w., & Margery Branch	...	24 Dec.	"
George Clark & Mary Bray, w.	...	27 Dec.	"
Richard Simons & Jane Clarke, w.	...	22 Jan.	1791
William Branch & Anne Philips	...	7 Feb.	"
Thomas Hendra & Jane Stephens	...	12 Feb.	"
James Tonkin & Mary Reynolds	...	14 Feb.	"

Edward Floyd & Anne Noble	...	...	26 Feb. 1791
John Rule, w., & Mary Tredinnack	...	...	24 July "
John Pascoe & Alice Richard	...	...	24 Sep. "
John Williams & Elizabeth Hocken	...	...	15 Oct. "
Henry Simons & Elizabeth Scourack	...	...	20 Nov. "
James Tonkin & Mary Polglaze	...	...	3 Dec. "
Charles Harvey & Elizabeth Knight, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	10 Dec. "
Emanuel Pool, sojourner, & Eleanor Phillips	...	...	10 Dec. "
Richard Scadden & Elizabeth Joans, w.	...	...	2 Jan. 1792
James Thomas & Mary Taylor, sojourner	...	...	4 Feb. "
Matthew Rogers, of Camborne, & Mary Doble	...	...	11 Feb. "
John Wheare, w., & Johanna Pearce	...	...	18 Feb. "
Richard Floyd & Anne Wheare	...	...	20 Feb. "
John Rickard, t., & Margaret Penhale	...	...	25 Aug. "
John Harvey, t., & Mary Wheare	...	...	10 Nov. "
James Nicholls, of Gwennap, & Elizabeth Davey	...	...	9 Dec. "
George Jilbart & Mary Pentecost, of Crowan	...	...	15 Dec. "
Thomas Davey, w., & Joanna Tocker, w., <i>lic.</i>	...	...	21 Dec. "
William Johns & Martha Williams, sojourners	...	...	20 Jan. 1793
Paul Clark & Elizabeth Doble	...	...	17 Mar. "
Simon Uren & Mary Williams	...	...	25 Apr. "
Richard Williams & Mary Thomas	...	...	4 May "
Francis Perry & Jane Thomas	...	...	5 May "
George Stephens & Martha Williams	...	...	6 May "
Abraham Shoal & Christian Woolcock	...	...	20 May "
Samuel Thomas & Mary Williams...	...	...	8 June "
Nathaniel James & Anne Anthony, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	7 Sep. "
John Rodda & Elizabeth Edwards, w.	...	...	7 Sep. "
John Branch & Anne Jennings	...	...	19 Sep. "
Richard Penhale & Alice Barker	...	...	23 Nov. "
James Jenkin & Elizabeth Oats, w.	...	...	24 Nov. "
Bennet Hammill, w., & Jane Thomas	...	...	1 Dec. "
Thomas Carter & Mary Uren	...	...	7 Dec. "
George Davey & Sarah Austin	...	...	10 Dec. "
Tobias Michell & Damaris Thomas	...	...	9 Feb. 1794
John Kneebone & Mary Hooper	...	...	2 Mar. "
William Ward & Mary Kneebone	...	...	2 Mar. "
Richard Rawlings, of St. Erth, & Joan Gilbard	...	...	4 Mar. "
Charles Midden & Jane Carne	...	...	4 May "

Robert Floyd & Catherine Rodda ...	...	17 May	1794
John Andrewartha, w., & Margaret Hocking		3 June	"
John Adams & Mary Hammil ...	...	8 June	"
John Hammil & Mary Corin ...	...	21 June	"
John Wheare & Ann Richards ...	...	6 July	"
Abraham Rowe & Elizabeth Holman	...	3 Aug.	"
John Thomas, w., & Anne Tregurtha	...	4 Aug.	"
Joseph Rogers. w., & Joan Jones, w.	...	14 Sep.	"
Gabriel Blewett, of Gwithian, & Mary Johns		26 Oct.	"
George Eustace & Jenefer Shugg ...	...	22 Nov.	"
Thomas Kemp, t., & Anne Doble ...	...	20 Dec.	"
Stephen Glasson & Martha Oats ...	...	27 Dec.	"
William Robertson Card & Alice Hockin	...	28 Dec.	"
John Murley & Elizabeth Skewes ...	...	1 Jan.	1795
Renatus Rutter, w., & Loveday Williams	...	1 Jan.	"
Nicholas Richards, t., & Elizabeth Michell	...	1 Mar.	"
John Symons & Mary Hammill ...	...	21 Mar.	"
William Mitchell & Margaret Harvey	...	10 May	"
Henry Clark & Mary Bray ...	...	10 May	"
Ralph Hendra & Grace Thomas ...	...	10 May	"
Joseph Giles & Mary Gilbard, w. ...	...	11 May	"
Richard Bray & Mary Briant ...	...	11 May	"
John Austin & Mary Richards ...	...	25 May	"
Richard Chegwidden & Mary Tredrea	...	4 July	"
Henry Coulson, of Penzance, & Margery Tonkin ...	...	8 Aug.	"
John Jones & Mary Jones...	...	12 Sep.	"
John Richards, of Camborne, & Philippa Watts ...	...	17 Oct.	"
Thomas Pearce, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Thomas ...	...	6 Feb.	1796
Adrian Stevens & Elizabeth Polglaze	...	21 Feb.	"
John Reynolds & Mary Michell, <i>lic.</i>	...	28 Feb.	"
Tobias Ingram & Elizabeth Sampson	...	13 Mar.	"
Bartholomew Hocken & Martha Barkle	...	8 May	"
James Thomas & Barbara Williams	...	9 May	"
Robert Uren & Jane Uren ...	...	24 July	"
Samuel Narcarrow & Ann Morgan	...	25 July	"
William Barkle & Ann Hocken ...	...	20 Aug.	"
John Penhale & Jane Pascoe ...	...	11 Sep.	"

Martin Maddren, t., & Elizabeth Julep	...	24	Sep.	1796
William Rickard & Mary Julep	...	2	Oct.	"
Philip Hammil & Ann Dunn	...	7	May	1797
Simeon Noell, w., & Jennifer Vinnicombe, <i>lic.</i>	...	15	July	"
Henry Williams & Elizabeth Johns	...	13	Aug.	"
Peter Oatey, of Phillack, & Grace Gilbert	...	20	Aug.	"
John Andrawartha, of Gwithian, & Salome Hammill	...	8	Oct.	"
Richard Rosewarn & Elizabeth Carpenter, <i>lic.</i>	...	19	Oct.	"
Solomon Richards & Jennifer Oats	...	20	Nov.	"
William Benny & Mary Trevarthen	...	25	Nov.	"
Thomas Roberts & Jane Hollow	...	25	Nov.	"
Thomas Williams & Ann Harvey	...	30	Dec.	"
John Gilbert, of St. Erth, & Elizabeth Huthnance, <i>lic.</i>	...	3	Jan.	1798
William Noble, w., & Ann Gilbert...	...	27	Jan.	"
Richard Branch & Susanna Mitchell	...	18	Feb.	"
George Nancarrow & Mary Blewett, w.	...	3	Mar.	"
Francis Trezise, wheelwright, & Elizabeth Hamill	...	25	Mar.	"
John Jennings & Mary Michell	...	8	Apr.	"
Jacob Kneebone, w., of Crowan, & Jane Paul, w.	...	22	Apr.	"
John Reed & Mary Polglaze	...	28	Apr.	"
James Reseigh & Elizabeth Soudden	...	16	May	"
Henry Mitchell & Grace Rosewarn	...	3	June	"
Tobias Ingram, t., & Catherine Gard, of Crowan	...	25	Aug.	"
John Holman & Martha Ingram	...	23	Sep.	"
Henry Curry & Salome Barker	...	30	Sep.	"
Sampson Michell & Mary Barrett	...	23	Oct.	"
William Pooley, of Camborne, & Susanna Perry	...	29	Oct.	"
John Floyd & Anne Waters	...	6	Nov.	"
Charles Oatey & Sarah Thomas, sojourner	...	2	Dec.	"
William Eustis & Grace King, of St. Erth	...	22	Dec.	"
James Guard, of Crowan, & Margaret Eustis	...	1	Jan.	1799
Nathaniel Floyd & Honor Oatey	...	1	Jan.	"
James Stephens & Mary Rough, of Crowan...	...	26	Jan.	"
John Doble & Ann Harris	...	4	Feb.	"
George Hawke & Jennifer King	...	26	Mar.	"

Richard Johns & Anne Pascoe	...	...	26 Mar.	1799
Thomas Uren, t., & Ann Thomas	...	...	6 Apr.	"
Thomas Edwards, t., & Loveday Jones	...	...	5 May	"
John Hand, t., & Mary Edwards	...	...	5 May	"
Ralph Michell & Dorothy Hendra	...	...	30 June	"
Hanniball Cardell, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Harvey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	2 July	"
William Hambly, of Hartland, co. Devon, & Mary Tonkin, w.	...	...	31 July	"
John Williams & Elizabeth Waters	...	...	24 Aug.	"
William Lethlean & Mary Bennetts	...	...	24 Sep.	"
Richard Goninan, w., of Perranuthno, & Philippa Thomas	...	...	12 Oct.	"
Richard Jones & Alice Eudey	...	...	19 Oct.	"
George Wearn & Alice Rowe	...	...	26 Oct.	"
James Jones & Joanna Rabbits	...	...	21 Dec.	"
Thomas Foss & Elizabeth Ellis	...	...	4 Jan.	1800
Gideon Polkinhorn & Margaret Michell, of Crowan	...	...	2 Mar.	"
John Ward & Mary Adams, w., of Crowan, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	22 Mar.	"
John Cornelius & Anne Lethlean	...	...	8 May	"
William Ingram & Jennifer Bartle	...	...	25 May	"
Solomon Richards, w., & Jane Dawes	...	...	30 June	"
Thomas Webster, of Camborn, & Jennifer Hampton	...	...	2 July	"
Thomas Carthew, w., & Mary Rickard, w., of Camborne	...	...	18 Oct.	"
John Shugg & Alice Shugg	...	...	29 Nov.	"
Matthew Currey & Anne James	...	...	25 Jan.	1801
John Martin & Margaret Vivian	...	...	29 Jan.	"
Henry Hendra & Mary Dunn	...	...	23 May	"
John Ingram & Ann Glasson	...	...	5 July	"
George Thomas & Grace Geates, sojourners	...	...	19 July	"
John Thomas & Ann Honychurch, of Camborne	...	...	14 Oct.	"
Edward Williams & Elizabeth Eva	...	...	2 Nov.	"
Thomas Tippet, of Paul, & Margaret Johns	...	...	21 Nov.	"
Richard Branch & Anne Gilbert	...	...	23 Jan.	1802
John Eudey, of Camborne, & Mary Waters	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Floyd & Johanna Wheare	...	...	1 Mar.	"
Henry Pascoe & Jennifer Oats	...	...	6 Mar.	"

John Kneebone & Jennifer Buzzo	...	...	7 Mar. 1802
Joseph Hoskin & Letitia Rutter	...	...	27 Mar. „
Peter Holman & Grace Pryor	...	...	18 Apr. „
John Tremayne, of Phillack, & Anne Hammill, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	11 May „
Thomas Donne & Mary Gill	...	...	29 May „
Thomas Jennings & Ann Hambly	...	...	21 June „
James Hampton & Dorothy Liddicoat	...	...	11 July „
William Hand, of Camborne, & Honor Eustace	...	...	24 July „
Thomas Harvey, w., & Jane Ingram	...	...	26 Aug. „
William Michell & Elizabeth Hamell	...	...	28 Aug. „
John Gilbard & Loveday Corin, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	19 Sep. „
Nathaniel Williams & Mary Hockin	...	...	2 Oct. „
William Geats & Anne Trevorrow...	...	...	25 Oct. „
James Rodda & Martha Mill, w.	...	...	2 Nov. „
Richard Scaddan & Catherine Penhale	...	...	9 Nov. „
Richard Tredre & Honor Ingram	...	...	5 Dec. „
Robert Uren & Florence Hoskin	...	...	12 Feb. 1803
William Michell & Anne Hamill	...	...	27 Feb. „
Jacob Thomas, of Camborne, & Jane Uren	...	...	2 Apr. „
Thomas Ward & Anne Rodda	...	...	12 Apr. „
Francis Hocking, of Kenwyn, & Mary Taylor	...	...	21 May „
Thomas Floyd & Sarah Thomas	...	...	28 May „
Matthew Bennetts, miner, of Camborne, & Catherine Corin	...	...	18 June „
James Oatie & Elizabeth Ellis	...	...	9 July „
James Thomas & Prudence Bray	...	...	9 July „
William Wheare & Phillis Edwards, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	30 July „
Samuel Stephens & Eleanor Michell	...	...	23 Aug. „
John Barons & Jenifer Pearce	...	...	8 Oct. „
Christopher Richards & Catherine Tredrea	...	...	18 Oct. „
Henry Rosewarn & Anne Michell	...	...	23 Oct. „
Samuel Otey & Alice Goldsworthy...	...	...	5 Nov. „
Thomas Michell & Bridget Hambly	...	...	7 Nov. „
Nicholas Vivian & Elizabeth Thomas, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	16 Nov. „
Mr. William Hodge & Miss Anne Lanyon, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	28 Nov. „
Edward Glasson, w., & Elizabetha Trevena, w.	...	...	10 June 1804
James Noble & Loveday Pearce	...	...	18 June „
John Stephens & Elizabeth Davey, <i>lic.</i>	...	...	26 Sep. „

Richard Floyd & Elizabeth Pooley	...	13	Oct.	1804
George Kneebone & Mary Whear	...	4	Nov.	"
Paul Michell & Betsy Curnow Huthnance	...	15	Apr.	"
Thomas Polkinhorn & Mary Anne Vinicombe, <i>lic.</i>	...	21	Apr.	"
Francis Vincent & Mary Tocker	...	3	May	"
William Floyd & Anne Ingram	...	5	May	"
Henry Trevaskis & Mary Harvey, w.	...	7	May	"
George Jenings & Elizabeth Pascoe	...	13	May	"
Benedict Hammill & Martha Williams	...	4	July	"
Henry Floyd & Jane Harvey	...	5	Aug.	"
Thomas Hampton & Mary Glasson	...	28	Sep.	"
Henry Tocker & Jennifer Roach	...	30	Sep.	"
William Tonkin & Martha Williams	...	9	Nov.	"
Richard Pascoe & Dorothy Hampton	...	9	Nov.	"
John Pascoe & Elizabeth Thomas	...	16	Nov.	"
Ralph May & Mary Grenfell, of Crowan	...	25	Nov.	"
Arthur Oats & Margaret Williams	...	1	Dec.	"
William Wheare, w., & Anne Burgan	...	9	Dec.	"
George Michell & Mary Richards, w.	...	13	Dec.	"
William Honychurch & Catherine Carbis	...	14	Jan.	1806
Richard Shugg & Elizabeth Hambly	...	15	Feb.	"
William Harvey & Anne Trehwela	...	17	Feb.	"
Henry Johns & Hannah Pearce	...	25	Apr.	"
Henry Scaddan & Elizabeth Mitchell	...	8	June	"
Colan Williams & Elizabeth James	...	21	June	"
Richard Harvey & Christian Arthur	...	23	June	"
Thomas Carlyon & Elizabeth Tonkin	...	23	June	"
James Noble & Mary Martins, of Phillack	...	27	July	"
Richard Scaddan & Martha Jenkin, of Crowan	...	30	Sep.	"
Thomas Hodge & Eleanor Grose	...	2	Oct.	"
John Jenkin & Martha Gregor	...	18	Oct.	"
Richard Bray, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Arthur	...	25	Oct.	"
William James & Mary Gregor	...	24	Dec.	"
Thomas Huthnance & Elizabeth Callaway, of St. Erth	... ..	22	Jan.	1807
George Taylor & Mary Vine	...	22	Feb.	"
William Richards & Margaret Rodda	...	7	Mar.	"
Thomas Michell & Constance Michell	...	25	Apr.	"
John Spur & Mary Ivey	...	18	May	"
Sampson Vine & Elizabeth Scaddan, w.	...	6	July	"

James Pasco & Jane Hockin	...	...	20	Oct.	1807
Francis Thomas & Anna Maria Huthnance	...	...	31	Dec.	"
Philip Uren*, of Camborne, & Anne Mills	...	...	31	Jan.	1808
John Glanvill & Mary Thomas	...	...	1	Feb.	"
John Ingram & Margaret Williams	...	...	29	Feb.	"
John Andrewartha, of Phillack, & Anne Jones	...	...	13	Mar.	"
Ralph Michell & Elizabeth Reynolds, of Crowan	...	...	4	Apr.	"
John Necollians & Mary Shugg	...	...	30	Apr.	"
Thomas Curnow & Catharine Noble	...	...	9	May	"
Thomas Old & Dorothy Michell	...	...	14	May	"
Christopher Leggoe, of Zennor, w., & Alice Shugg, w.	...	...	5	Aug.	"
Francis Thomas, of Camborne, & Jane Bace	...	...	21	Aug.	"
William Beckerleg, of Camborne, & Margaret Paul	...	...	19	Sep.	"
John Vivian, of Phillack, & Elizabeth Rosewarn	...	...	17	Nov.	"
John Richard & Jane Carthew	...	...	19	Nov.	"
Matthew Rogers, of Illogan, & Mary Jennings	...	...	20	Nov.	"
John Davey & Mary Harvey	...	...	28	Feb.	1809
William Johns, of Phillack, & Mary Rodda...	...	...	16	Mar.	"
Ralph Michell & Alice Carthew	...	...	30	Mar.	"
Henry Walters, of Crowan, & Anna Williams	...	...	6	May	"
Robert Bray & Sarah Rule	...	...	18	June	"
Henry Francis & Mary Grose	...	...	19	June	"
Richard Wearne, of Phillack, & Mary Grose	...	...	19	June	"
Richard Treglowen & Jane Bullock	...	...	27	Aug.	"
John Michell & Elizabeth Ward	...	...	16	Oct.	"
William Taylor & Diana Tonkin	...	...	21	Oct.	"
Henry Eva, of Camborne & Mary Scaddan...	...	...	29	Oct.	"
Edward Michell & Martha Michell	...	...	4	Nov.	"
Thomas Ingram & Sidwell Michell	...	...	7	Dec.	"
John Harvey & Mary Floyd	...	...	13	Jan.	1810
William Craze & Martha Francis	...	...	20	Jan.	"
John Richards & Mary Michell, of Phillack	...	...	24	Feb.	"
William Stevens & Mary Williams	...	...	10	Mar.	"
William Michell & Jenifer Jones	...	...	11	Mar.	"

* Signature entered as "The Mark of Simon Uren."

John Becklerbey & Anne Stevens	...	...	2 Apr.	1810
William Arthur & Elizabeth Hooper	...	...	28 Apr.	"
John Heather & Elizabeth Spurr	...	...	21 July	"
Thomas Huthnance, of Camborne, & Mary Lanyon	...	...	9 Aug.	"
James Simmins & Hannah Pearce	...	...	12 Aug.	"
Joseph Vivian & Mary Davy	...	...	9 Oct.	"
Charles Cock & Hannah Hale	...	...	11 Oct.	"
John Harvey & Rebecca Glasson	...	...	28 Oct.	"
Edward Glasson & Elizabeth Harvey	...	...	17 Nov.	"
John Williams & Jane Michell	...	...	24 Nov.	"
William Richards & Sarah Williams	...	...	26 Nov.	"
John Perres, of St. Hilary, & Catherine Floyd	...	...	9 Dec.	"
William Harvey & Mary Thomas	...	...	22 Dec.	"
John Phillips & Mary Tonkin, w.	...	...	21 Jan.	1811
Jasper Leach & Jane Kneebone	...	...	9 Feb.	"
William Thomas & Mary Annear	...	...	10 Feb.	"
John Michell & Ann Ingram	...	...	21 Feb.	"
Thomas Thomas & Margaret Michell	...	...	9 Mar.	"
George Clark & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	20 Apr.	"
Humphry Penhale & Phillippa Murley	...	...	4 July	"
John Rogers & Ann Penaluna	...	...	5 Aug.	"
John Rodda & Elizabeth Edwards	...	...	19 Aug.	"
William Uren & Grace Freeman	...	...	19 Oct.	"
William Arthur, of Crowan, & Jennipher Chapple	...	...	10 Nov.	"
Thomas Faul, of Crowan, & Mary Vivian	...	...	19 Dec.	"
Absalom Francis & Jane Grose	...	...	23 Jan.	1812
Thomas Rodda & Elizabeth Williams	...	...	19 Apr.	"
Edward Thomas & Elizabeth Ingram	...	...	11 May	"
James Michell & Anne Stevens	...	...	20 July	"
Samuel Grose, junior, & Anne Vivian	...	...	23 July	"
John Ivey & Mary Waters	...	...	5 Sep.	"
Henry Eustis & Honour Heather	...	...	13 Sep.	"
Thomas Oats, w., & Elizabeth Wallis, w.	...	...	27 Sep.	"
Robert Williams & Anne Thomas	...	...	9 Nov.	"
Samuel Blight, of St. Earth, & Elizabeth Pollard	...	...	24 Nov.	"
Richard Uren & Mary Williams	...	...	29 Nov.	"
John Rowe & Elizabeth Richards	...	...	19 Dec.	"

[://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Fou](https://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Fou)

[://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Fou](https://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Fou)

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>